

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

This index is solely a list of heads, the information being kept to a minimum for convenience in use. Where possible the heads are indexed by surname. When this is not possible the order within Christian names places abbots and abbesses before priors and prioresses. Individuals who held more than one office are brought together in one entry, but where there is no precise evidence for identifying persons of the same name as a single individual the entries are kept separate.

- A., abb. Abbey Cwmhir, 258  
 A., abb. Bardsey, 329  
 A., abb. Basingwerk, 259  
 A., abb. Grace Dieu, 283  
 A., abb. Hulton, 285  
 A., abbs-el. Shaftesbury, 605 n.14  
 A., pr. Canons Ashby, 356  
 A., pr. Cockerham, 369  
 A. (Alan?) pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 A., pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 381  
 A., pr. Ware, 205  
 A., prs Aconbury, 537  
 A., prs Bungay, 546  
 A., prs Lambley, 578  
 A., prs Little Marlow, 581  
 A., prs York, St Clement, 626  
 Abbeville, Peter de, pr. Lenton, 233  
 Abbot, Robert, pr. Upavon, 205  
 Abbotsley, Isabel of, prs Swaffham Bulbeck, 613  
 Abbotsley, William of, abb. Bourne, 341  
 Abell, John, master Farne, 102; master Jarrow, 115  
 Aberford, Henry of, pr. Nostell, 439  
 Abifago, Hugh de, pr. Avebury, 144  
 Abingdon, Alice of, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Abingdon, John of, abb. Missenden, 425  
 Abingdon, John of, pr. Christchurch (Twyndham), 366  
 Abingdon, Margery of, prs Catesby, 551  
 Abraham, abb. Neath, 295  
 Abraham, pr. Kidwelly, 115  
 Absalom, pr. Torksey, 473  
 Absolom, abb. Walden, 77  
 Absolon, pr. Cartmel, 361  
 Acaster, John of, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Acclome, Laurence de [Furness], 281  
 Acey(o), John de, pr. Lapple, 172  
 Acharius, pr. Norton, 437  
 Acholt, William de, abb. Ramsey, 59  
 Acilla, prs Foukeholme, 562  
 Acius, abb. Beaulieu, 260  
 Acle, William of, pr. Hoxne, 112  
 Acle, William of, pr. Weybridge, 484  
 Acra, Robert, pr. Tickhill, 131  
 Acre, Henry of, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Acre, John of, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Acre, John of, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Acre, Roger of, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 Acton, John (de), abb. Bordesley, 265  
 Actune, Eleanor de, prs Buckland, 546  
 Acum, Thomas de, pr. Breedon, 345  
 Adam II, abb. Abbey Dore, 258  
 Adam, abb. Bardsey, 329  
 Adam, abb. Blanchbury, 480  
 Adam, abb. Buildwas, 269  
 Adam, abb. Byland, 270  
 Adam, abb. Chertsey, 32  
 Adam, abb. Combermere, 274  
 Adam, abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498  
 Adam, abb. Dieulacres, 276  
 Adam, abb. Eynsham, 43  
 Adam, abb. Forde (1240– ), 278  
 Adam, abb. Forde (1354– ), 279  
 Adam, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Adam, abb. Garendon, 282  
 Adam, abb. Hailes, 284  
 Adam, abb. Keynsham, 400  
 Adam, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Adam, abb. Medmenham, 294  
 Adam, abb. Missenden, 424  
 Adam, abb. Newminster, 298  
 Adam, abb. Robertsbridge, 304  
 Adam, abb. Roche, 305  
 Adam, abb. Sallay, 307  
 Adam, abb. Sawtry, 307  
 Adam II, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
 Adam III, abb.-el. Shrewsbury, 70  
 Adam, abb. Tilty, 316  
 Adam, abb. Titchfield, 511  
 Adam, abb. Valle Crucis, 318  
 Adam, abb. Warden, 320  
 Adam, abb. Waverley, 320  
 Adam II, abb. Waverley, 320

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Adam, abb. Wigmore, 485  
 Adam, master Legbourne, 580  
 Adam, master Nun Cotham (occ. 1239 x 41), 593  
 Adam, master Nun Cotham (1269– ), 593  
 Adam, pr. Arbury, 328  
 Adam, pr. Bentley, 333  
 Adam, pr. Binham, 93  
 Adam, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Adam, pr. Bolton, 340  
 Adam, pr. Burwell, 149  
 Adam, pr. Butley, 353  
 Adam, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Adam, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Adam, pr. Chipley, 364  
 Adam, pr. Clifford, 225  
 Adam, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Adam, pr. Drax, 376  
 Adam, pr. Ewyas Harold, 100  
 Adam, pr. Hastings, 386  
 Adam, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Adam, pr. Haugham, 166  
 Adam, pr. Hinton, 325  
 Adam, pr. Holme East, 229  
 Adam, pr. Hurley, 113  
 Adam, pr. Ixworth, 397  
 Adam, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Adam, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 Adam, pr. Malton, 524  
 Adam, pr. Mattersey, 526  
 Adam, pr. Monk Bretton, 236  
 Adam, pr. Monks Horton, 236  
 Adam, pr. Much Wenlock, 242 n.5  
 Adam, pr. North Ormsby, 526  
 Adam, pr. Reigate, 451  
 Adam, pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Adam, pr. Studley, 465  
 Adam, pr. Tandridge, 466  
 Adam, pr. York, St Andrew, 531  
 Adderbury, William of, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Adelina, prs Kilburn, 575  
 Adelwoldestona, Isabel de, prs Langley, 578  
 Admiranda, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Aette, Gilbert de, pr. Merton, 422  
 Agatha, prs Arden, 539  
 Agatha, prs Lyminster, 585  
 Agnes, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Agnes, abbs Lacock, 577  
 Agnes, abbs Winchester, 620  
 Agnes, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544  
 Agnes, prs Bristol, St Mary Magdalen, 544  
 Agnes, prs Castle Heddingham (occ. c. 1230 x 48),  
 551  
 Agnes, prs Castle Heddingham (occ. 1340), 551  
 Agnes, prs Castle Heddingham (occ. 1381), 551  
 Agnes, prs Cheshunt, 554  
 Agnes, prs Crabhouse, 556  
 Agnes, prs Esholt, 559  
 Agnes, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Agnes, prs Greenfield, 566  
 Agnes, prs Handale, 568  
 Agnes, prs Harrold ( –1245/6), 569  
 Agnes, prs Harrold (occ. 1334), 569  
 Agnes, prs Holystone, 572  
 Agnes, prs Kilburn (occ. 1301 x 2), 575  
 Agnes, prs Kilburn (occ. 1345), 575  
 Agnes, prs London, Haliwell, 583  
 Agnes, prs Lyminster, 585  
 Agnes, prs Minster in Sheppey, 588  
 Agnes, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne (occ. *ante*  
 1242/3), 589  
 Agnes, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne (occ. 1334 x 40),  
 589  
 Agnes, prs Nun Monkton, 594  
 Agnes, prs Rothwell, 602  
 Agnes, prs Swaffham Bulbeck, 613  
 Agnes, prs Thetford, St George, 615  
 Agnes, prs Wallingwells, 616  
 Agnes, prs Wilberfoss (occ. 1260), 619  
 Agnes, prs Wilberfoss (occ. 1306), 619  
 Agnes, prs York, St Clement, 626  
 Aiguel, William, pr. London, Holy Trinity,  
 Aldgate, 416  
 Airaines, William de, pr. St Clears, 249  
 Aislaby, Sibyl of, prs Marrick, 588  
 Ake, Alan de, abb. Louth Park, 291  
 Akeden, Roger de, abb. Newminster, 298  
 Akenham, Robert of, pr. Kersey, 400  
 Alan, abb. Boxley, 265  
 Alan, abb. Chertsey, 32  
 Alan, abb. Hagnaby, 503  
 Alan, abb. Leiston, 507  
 Alan, abb. Lessness, 409  
 Alan, abb. Lilleshall, 410  
 Alan, abb. Newhouse, 508  
 Alan, abb. Robertsbridge, 303  
 Alan, abb. Roche, 304  
 Alan, pr. Brinkburn (occ. c. 1243 x 57), 347  
 Alan, pr. Carlisle, 360  
 Alan, pr. Chicksands, 521  
 Alan, pr. Drax, 375  
 Alan, pr. Ecclesfield, 157  
 Alan, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 Alan, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Alan, pr. Felixstowe, 102

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Alan, pr. Hamble, 164  
 Alan, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Alan, pr. Hickling, 392  
 Alan, pr. Linton and Isleham, 174  
 Alan, pr. Markby, 419  
 Alan, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme, 526  
 Alan, pr. Nocton Park (occ. 1205 x 6), 433  
 Alan, pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Alan, pr. Sixhills, 530  
 Alan, pr. Southwark, 460  
 Alan, pr. Stansgate, 251  
 Alan, pr. Trentham, 475  
 Alan, pr. Walsingham, 477  
 Alard, abb. Sawtry, 307  
 Alard, pr. St Denys, 454  
 Alba Malla, Stephen de, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Albert, pr. Lewes, 233  
 Albigney, William de, pr. Ellingham, 159  
 Albin, pr. Arbury, 328  
 Albo Dyoto, Richard de, pr. Otterton, 186  
 Albreda, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Albreda, prs Oldbury, 597  
 Albricus, ?pr. Livers Ocle, 175  
 Albrighton, Robert of, abb. Alcester, 19  
 Alcester, Agnes of, prs Cook Hill, 555  
 Alconbury, Geoffrey of, pr. Merton, 423  
 Aldborough, Robert of, pr. Kirkham, 401  
 Aldborough, William of, abb. Coverham, 497  
 Aldeburg, Ralph de, abb. Jervaulx, 286  
 Aldeby, John of, abb. Sibton, 309  
 Alderley, Alice of, prs Chester, 554  
 Aldewod(e), Robert de, pr. Brinkburn, 347  
 Aldgate, Nicholas of, *alias* of London, pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 416  
 Aldham, John of, pr. Bilsington, 337  
 Aldinge, Peter de, pr. Monks Horton, 236  
 Aldith, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544  
 Alelm, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Alench', John de, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Alencon, John of, ?pr. Atherington, 143  
 Alencon, Robert d', pr. Castle Acre, 223  
 Alenzun, Robert de, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Alexander, abb. Beeleigh, 480  
 Alexander, abb. Boxley, 265  
 Alexander, abb. Canterbury, St Augustine, 28  
 Alexander, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Alexander, abb. Haughmond, 387  
 Alexander, abb. Selby (1214-21), 66  
 Alexander, abb. Selby (1237-45), 67  
 Alexander, abb. Sibton, 308  
 Alexander, abb.-cl. Wardon, 320  
 Alexander, pr. Alvingham, 519  
 Alexander, pr. Arbury, 328  
 Alexander, pr. Bromfield, 94  
 Alexander, pr. Caldwell, 354  
 Alexander, pr. Freiston, 105  
 Alexander, pr. Hastings, 387  
 Alexander, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Alexander, pr. Marlborough, 525  
 Alexander, pr. Southwark, 460  
 Alexander, pr. Stansgate, 251  
 Alexander, pr. Stonely, 464  
 Alexander, pr. Wolston, 214  
 Alfred, abb. Tavistock, 72  
 Alfred, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 381  
 Alfred, pr. Ranton, 450  
 Algarkirk, Robert of, abb. Louth Park, 291  
 Algia, Geoffrey de, pr. Tregoney, 475  
 Alice, abbs Lacock, 577  
 Alice, abbs Wilton (1228-?37), 619  
 Alice, abbs Wilton (1237-?52), 619  
 Alice, prs Amesbury, 538  
 Alice, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Alice, ?pr. Arden, 539  
 Alice, prs Barrow Gurney, 542  
 Alice, prs Blackborough, 543  
 Alice, prs Blithbury, 544  
 Alice, prs Buckland, 546  
 Alice, prs Bungay, 546  
 Alice, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St Radegund, 548  
 Alice, prs Campsey Ash, 549  
 Alice, prs Cheshunt, 554  
 Alice, prs Chester, 554  
 Alice, prs Cook Hill, 555  
 Alice, prs Davington, 556  
 Alice, prs Easebourne, 557  
 Alice, prs Ellerton-in-Swaledale, 557  
 Alice, prs Esholt, 559  
 Alice, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Alice, prs Goring, 564  
 Alice, prs Grimsby, 567  
 Alice, prs Hampole, 567  
 Alice, prs Haverholme, 523  
 Alice, prs Higham, 571  
 Alice, prs Ivinghoe, 574  
 Alice, prs Keldholme, 575  
 Alice, prs Kington St Michael, 576  
 Alice, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Alice, prs London, Clerkenwell, 582  
 Alice, prs London, Haliwell, 584  
 Alice, prs Marrick, 587  
 Alice, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Alice, prs Nun Cotham, 593

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Alice, prs Nunburnholme, 595  
 Alice, prs Swardsley, 604  
 Alice, prs Stratford-at-Bow, 612  
 Alice, prs Swaffham Bulbeck, 613  
 Alice, prs Thicket, 615  
 Alice, prs Westwood, 616  
 Alice, prs Wykeham, 625  
 Alice, prs Yedingham, 625  
 Alice, prs York, St Clement (occ. 1192), 626  
 Alice, prs York, St Clement (occ. 1299), 626  
 Aling, Peter, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Alkmundbury, John, pr. St Ives, 128  
 Alkington, Richard de, abb. Stoneleigh, 311  
 Allerton, Adam of, master Bamburgh, 329  
 Allerton, William of, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Allerton, William of, minister Oxford, Holy Trinity, 534  
 Allerton, William of, pr. Newstead (in Sherwood), 432  
 Allington, Henry of, abb. Wellow, 482  
 Almoner, John the, pr. Spalding, 193  
 Alnele (?Alvele), John, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Alneto, Henry (Hervey) de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Alneto, William de, pr. Tickford, 200  
 Alneyo, John de, pr. Pembroke, 187  
 Alnmouth, William of, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Alnwick, John of, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Alresford, Nicholas of, archpriest or pr. Barton, 331  
 Alsop, William de, abb. Darley, 373  
 Alston, Henry of, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
 Alta Ripa, Margaret de, prs Wilberfoss, 619  
 Altaribus, Peter de, pr. Wootton Warren, 214  
 Aluinus, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 Alverthorpe, Alice of, prs Thicket, 615  
 Alverton, Robert de, abb. Kirkstead, 290  
 Alverton, Thomas de, abb. Jervaulx, 286  
 Alvred, pr. St Germans, 455; *see also* Alfred  
 Alwinton, Simon of, ?master Farne, 102  
 Amabel, prs Brewood Black Ladies (occ. 1236), 544  
 Amabel, prs Brewood Black Ladies (occ. 1272), 544  
 Amabel, prs Catesby, 551  
 Amabel, prs Nun Monkton (occ. 1240), 594  
 Amabel, prs Nun Monkton (occ. 1351), 595  
 Amabel, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 608  
 Amabilia, *see* Amabel  
 Ambr', Nicholas de, pr. Grovebury, 163  
 Ambrose, pr. Hamble, 164  
 Ambrose, pr. Nostell, 438  
 Amcotes, Nicholas, abb. Notley, 441  
 Amersham, John of, pr. Newnham, 430  
 Amesbury, Michael of, abb. Glastonbury, 46  
 Amesbury, William of, pr. Amesbury, 538  
 Amfred, pr. Burwell, 149  
 Amice, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Amice, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544  
 Amice, prs Castle Hedingham, 551  
 Amice, prs Catesby, 551  
 Amice, prs Harrold, 569  
 Amice, prs Kington St Michael, 576  
 Amice, prs Littlemore, 581  
 Amice, prs Pinley, 598  
 Amice, prs Sopwell, 607  
 Amice, prs Westwood, 616  
 Amice, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Amisus, pr. Woodbridge, 486  
 Amphelisa, prs Higham, 571  
 Ampney, Nicholas (of), abb. Cirencester, 368  
 Amwell, Henry of, abb. Waltham, 478  
 Amys, Richard, pr. Stogursey, 195  
 Anais son of Goroun, pr. Penmon, 446  
 Anastasia, prs Cornworthy, 555  
 Anastasia, prs London Haliwell, 584  
 Ancaster, William of, pr. Malton, 524  
 Andreas, Miletus, pr. Minster, 176  
 Andrew, abb. Beeleigh (occ. 1265), 494  
 Andrew, abb. Beeleigh (occ. 1272 x 80), 495  
 Andrew, abb. Garendon, 282  
 Andrew, abb. Kingswood, 287  
 Andrew, abb. Quarr, 300  
 Andrew, abb. St Dogmells, 189  
 Andrew, abb. Walden, 77  
 Andrew, master Yedingham (pr. Kirkham), 626  
 Andrew, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Andrew, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Andrew, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
 Andrew, pr. Holy Island, 110  
 Andrew, pr. Kirkham, 401, 626  
 Andrew, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
 Andrew, pr. Mullicourt, 55  
 Andrew, pr. Newent, 182  
 Andrew, pr. Norton, 437  
 Andrew, pr. Thornholme, 468  
 Andrew, pr. Tywardreath, 204  
 Andrew, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 83  
 Aneslevilla, Peter de, *see* Textor, Peter  
 Angele, William le, pr. St Denys, 455  
 Angers, John of, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 Angerus, abb. West Dereham, 516  
 Anglica Villa, John de, pr. Steventon, 194  
 Anglicus, Nicholas, pr. Blyth, 146  
 Anian, abb. Conway, 274  
 Anian, abb. Llantarnam, 290  
 Anian ap Meredith, abb. Valle Crucis, 318

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Anketil, Richard, pr. Stratfield Saye, 197  
 Anlaby, Josiana of, prs Swine, 613  
 Anne, abbs Tarrant Kaines, 615  
 Anne, prs Hinchingsbrooke, 572  
 Anne, prs London, Haliwell, 584  
 Anne, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 590  
 Anneys, prs Whistones, 618  
 Anno, Walter de, pr. Bath, 21  
 Anota, prs Chester, 554  
 Ansketil, pr. Boxgrove, 146  
 Anthony, pr. Plympton, 447  
 Anvers, Matilda de, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Apeltone, Robert de, *custos* Wilberfoss, 619  
 Appelby, Roger, pr. Hereford, 109  
 Appelby, Roger, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
   *see also* Appleby  
 Appelderfeld, Lucy de, prs Davington, 556  
 Appeleigh, Walter de, pr. Cranborne, 96  
 Appleby (Appelby):  
   Appleby, Adam of, pr. Chacombe, 362  
   Appleby, Katherine of, abbs Polesworth, 598  
   Appleby, Margery of, abbs Polesworth, 598  
   Appleby, Peter of, pr. Bridlington, 346  
   Appleby, William of, master Stainfield, 608  
   Appleby, William of, pr. Monk Bretton, 53  
   *see also* Appelby  
 Appleford, Henry of, abb. Reading, 61  
 Appleford, John of, abb. Reading, 61  
 Appleford, William, pr. Poughley, 449  
 Applegarth, Sabina of, prs Moxby, 588  
 Appleton, Richard of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Appleton, Thomas of, pr. Hexham, 391  
 Appletree, Richard II of, abb. Osney, 441  
 Aqua Partita, John de, pr. Stoke by Clare, 196  
 Aquila, John de, pr. Wilsford, 213  
 Aquila, William de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Aquitaine, *see* Monte Ardito, Peter de  
 Archebaud, Laurence, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 238  
 Arcubus, Robert de, pr. Dover, 97  
 Arcubus, Robert de, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Arcy, Robert d', pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 244  
 Ardembourgh, Giles de, pr. Throwley, 199  
 Ardene, Elizabeth de, prs Sempringham, 529  
 Ardern, Amice de, prs Hinchingsbrooke, 572  
 Arena, William de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Arenis, William de, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Argenciis, Roger de, pr. Brimsfield, 147  
 Argenteles, Emery de, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Arlato, Guy de, pr. Lenton, 232  
 Arleston, John of, abb. Wigmore, 485  
 A(r)miger *alias* Le Squyer, Gervase, bailiff of  
   Atherington, 144  
 Arnauld de Calhauet, William, pr. Burwell, 149  
 Arncliffe, Hugh of, *custos* Newcastle-upon-Tyne,  
   590  
 Arnburgh, John (de), pr. Royston, 454  
 Arnold, pr. Derby, St James, 226  
 Arnold, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Arnold, pr. Blyth, 173  
 Arnold, pr.-el. Nocton Park, 434  
 Arnold, pr. Titley, 201  
 Arnulf, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 244  
 Arnulphi, Philip, pr. Warminghurst, 208  
 Arundel, Adam of, abb. Quarr, 300  
 Ascelin, pr. Blyth, 145  
 Ascelina, abbs Wilton, 619  
 Ascelina, prs York, St Clement, 626  
 Ascellis, Simon de, pr. Barnwell, 330  
 Ashbourne, William of, abb. Croxden, 275  
 Ashby, Joan (of), prs Catesby, 552  
 Ashby, Peter of, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Ashby, Richard of, abb. Croxden, 276  
 Ashby, Robert of, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Ashby, Robert of, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
   *see also* Assheby  
 Ashfield, Agnes, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Ashley, Agnes of, abbs Winchester, 621  
 Ashwell, John of, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Ashwell, William of, pr. Llanthony Secunda, 414  
 Aske, Alina of, prs Marrick, 587  
 Askeby, Juliana de, prs Legbourne, 580  
 Aslaby, Margaret, prs Keldholme, 575  
 Aslackby, Richard of, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Aslackby, Roger of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Aslackby I, William of, abb. Selby, 67  
 Aslackby II, William of, abb. Selby, 67  
 Aslackby, William of, pr. Lytham, 120  
 Aslockton, William of, abb. Welbeck, 515  
 Aspley, Nicholas of, pr. Stafford, 462-3  
 Assh, John de, abb. North Creake, 435  
 Asshe, Ralph de, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 349  
 Assheby, Isabel de, prs Markyate, 587  
   *see also* Ashby  
 Astley, Henry of, abb. Haughmond, 387  
 Astley, Robert of, pr. Kenilworth, 398  
 Aston, John of, abb. Roche, 305  
 Aston, Margery of, abbs Burnham, 547  
 Aston, Ralph of, rector Ashridge, 535  
 Aston, Ralph of (another), rector Ashridge, 535  
 Aston, Roger of, pr. Church Gresley, 367  
 Aston, Walter of, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Aston, William (of), abb. Stoneleigh, 312  
 Aston, William of, pr. Dodford, 374  
 Astwick, John of, pr. Newnham, 430

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Awardby, Adam of, abb. Bardney, 20  
 Athelyngton(e), John de, pr. Woodbridge, 486  
 Atherstone, Robert of, abb. Combe, 273; abb. Stoneleigh, 311  
 Atrio, William de, pr. Astley, 143  
 Atteberge, John de, pr. Stone, 464  
 Attechappelle, Henry, pr. Wilkeswood, 536  
 Attewell, John, pr. Charley, 363  
 Aubel, William, pr. Ravenstone, 451  
 Aubery, Maurice, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 Aubrey, prs Ellerton-in-Swaledale, 557  
 Aubrey, prs London, Haliwell, 584  
 Aubrey, prs Rosedale, 601  
 Aubry, William, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity, 395  
 Aubyn, Hugh, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 217  
 Aubyn, Philip de (Obyn), *alias* of Worcester, pr. Worcester, 85  
 Aucher, Margaret, abbs Shaftesbury, 606  
 Aucher, Sibyl, abbs Wilton, 620  
 Audley, Idonea of, abbs Burnham, 547  
 Audreia, Richard de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Aufri, Michael, pr. Hinckley, 169  
 Augens, Walter de, abb.-el. Notley, 440  
 Auger, abb. North Creake, 434  
 Auger, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Auger, pr. St Germans, 455  
 Auger, William, pr. Chepstow, 151  
 Aughton, Adam of, pr. York, St Andrew, 531  
 Augo, Richard de, pr. Llangennith, 175  
 Augustine, abb. Lavendon, 506  
 Augustine, abb. Quarr, 300  
 Augustine, pr. Conishead, 371  
 Augustine, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Augustine, pr.-el. Newstead (in Sherwood), 431  
 Aumeney, Simon de, abb. Malmesbury, 51  
 Auncel(le), Richard, pr. Scilly, 128  
 Auncel(l), Thomas, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Aunger, Margaret, abbs Canonsleigh, 550  
 Aungle, John, minister Knaresborough, 533  
 Auricia, prs-el. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Austwick, Stephen of, pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118  
 Austwick, Stephen of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Austwick, Stephen of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Avalon, Robert de, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Avelina, ?prs Blackborough, 543  
 Avelina, prs Polsloe, 599  
 Aveneye, Simon de, pr. Pilton, 124  
 Avenis, Nicholas, pr. Creeting, 154  
 Avenis, Nicholas, pr. Everdon, 159  
 Averham, Agatha of, prs Nuneaton, 596  
 Avernaz, William de (le), pr. Prittlewell, 248  
 Avice, prs Gokewell, 564  
 Avice, prs Handale, 568  
 Avice, prs London, Haliwell, 583  
 Avice, prs Nun Keeling, 594  
 Avice, prs Nun Monkton, 594  
 Avice, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Avignon, John of, pr. Lewes, 234; *see also* Chartres; Thifford; Tickford  
 Ayyroun, John de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 215  
 Axebrugge, Richard, pr. Longleat, 418  
 Aycliffe, John of, master Monkwearmouth, 122; pr. Oxford, Durham cell, 123  
 Aylesbury, Agnes of, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Aylesbury, Horabilis (Orabilla) of, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Aylesbury, John of, *custos* Catesby, 552  
 Aylesbury, John of, rector Edington, 535  
 Aylesbury, Roger of, abb. Missenden, 424  
 Aylesby, Alice of, prs Grimsby, 567  
 Aylesford, Henry of, abb. Battle, 22  
 Aylsham, John of, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 65  
 Aylsham, Robert of, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 65  
 Aymo, pr. St Helen's, 250  
     *see also* Hamo  
 Aymo (Hamo), pr. Thetford, St Mary, 251  
 Aystun, Walter de, abb. Winchester, Hyde, 81  
 B., abb. Netley, 296 n.17  
 B., ?abb. Sallay, 306 n.32  
 B., pr. Catley, 520  
 B., prs Usk, 616  
 B., prs Westwood, 616  
 Babraham, John of, abb. Waltham, 479  
 Bacon, John, pr. Fineshade, 380  
 Bacun, John, pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 Bade, Amphelisa de, abbs Godstow, 562  
 Baderum, Richard, pr. Titley, 201  
 Badlesmere, Elizabeth de, abbs Malling, 586  
 Badlesmere, Joan de, prs Minster in Sheppey, 588  
 Badminton, William of, abb. Malmesbury, 51  
 Bages, Oliver de, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 217  
 Bagthorpe, Dametta of, prs Thetford, St George, 615  
 Baillif, Henry le [Weedon Beck], 208  
 Bakewell, Robert, pr. Church Gresley, 367  
 Bakewell, Simon of, abb. Roche, 305  
 Balderstone, Simon of, pr. Pontefract, 247  
 Baldock, Nicholas of, pr. Newnham, 431  
 Baldwin, abb. Bourne, 340  
 Baldwin, pr. Axmouth, 144  
 Baldwin, pr. Barnstaple, 219  
 Baldwin, pr. Bodmin, 339

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Baldwin, pr. Newent, 183  
 Baldwin, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Baldwin, pr. Peterstone, 448  
 Baldwin, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre, 468  
 Baldwin, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 Baldwin, pr. Wombidge, 485  
 Baldwin, pr. York, St Andrew, 531  
 Bale, Margaret de, prs Goring, 565  
 Balliol, Clemencia de, abbs Elstow, 558  
 Bally, John, pr. Much Wenlock, 242  
 Bally, William (de), pr. Wareham, 207  
 Balne, Robert (of), pr. Warter, 480  
 Balsham, William de, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 238  
 Baltonsborough, Robert of, pr. Burtle, 352  
 Balun, Agnes, prs Barrow Gurney, 542  
 Bamburgh, Ambrose of, pr. Lytham, 120  
 Bamburgh, Henry of, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Bamburgh, Thomas of, master Farne, 102  
 Bamburgh, William of, pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Bampton, Hugh of, abb. Cirencester, 367  
 Bampton, John of, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Banastre, Cecily (de), prs Wintney, 622  
 Banastre, Richard, *see* Reading, Richard of  
 Banbury, Godfrey of, pr. Llanthony Secunda, 414  
 Banbury, Joan of, *see* Fabian, Joan  
 Banbury, Nicholas of, abb. Dieulacres, 277  
 Bancis, Mabel de, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Bance, Henry de, pr. Ely, 40  
 Bandeworth, William, pr. Butley, 354  
 Banhaco, Humbert de, pr. Montacute, 240  
 Bankesfeld, Roger de, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine,  
 524  
 Bant, Auger, pr. Bodmin, 339  
 Banville, William de, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Barbarot(e), Nicholas, pr. Folkestone, 161  
 Barbe, Nicholas la, *alias* de Seint Piere, pr.  
 Modbury, 179  
 Barbefle, Matilda de, abbs Ramsey, 600  
 Barbeyn, William *dictus*, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Bardney, William of, *custos* Baysdale, 543  
 Bardney, William of, master Handale, 568  
 Bardsey, John of, abb. Kirkstall, 289  
 Bardwell, Ellen of, prs Thetford, St George, 615  
 Barford, William of, pr. Warwick, 481  
 Bark, William de la, [Wilsford], 213  
 Barkby, Roger of, abb. Owston, 443  
 Barking, Alan of, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Barking, Richard of, abb. Westminster, 78  
 Barly, William de, pr. Wareham (*?same as Bally*), 207  
 Barnack, Thomas (of), abb. Crowland, 37  
 Barnard Castle, John of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard,  
 130  
 Barnby, John of, pr. Finchale, 104; pr. Lytham,  
 120  
 Barnby, John of, pr. Upholland, 76  
 Barnby, Richard of, pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Barneville, John de, abb. Muchelney, 54  
 Barningham, Richard of, abb. Easby 501  
 Baron, John, pr. Hardham, 386  
 Barqueto, John de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 215  
 Barra, Stephen de, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Barre, Richard de la, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Barre, Walter, pr. Avebury, 144  
 Barri, Ralph, pr. Carlisle, 359  
 Barrow, Anne (Amy) of, prs Nun Cotham, 593  
 Barrow, John of, abb. Hagnaby, 503  
 Barrow, Roger (of), abb. Bardney, 21  
 Barrowby, Isabel of, prs Arthington, 540  
 Barrowby, Isabel of (*?another*), prs Arthington, 540  
 Barry, James, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 348  
 Barsham, Eustace of, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Bartholomew, [Takeley] 198  
 Bartholomew, abb. Alcester, 18  
 Bartholomew, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Bartholomew, abb. Halesowen, 503  
 Bartholomew, minister Hounslow, 533  
 Bartholomew, pr. Bradwell, 24  
 Bartholomew, pr. Carlisle, 359  
 Bartholomew, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Bartholomew, pr. Kerswell, 230  
 Bartholomew, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 Bartholomew, pr. Throwley, 199  
 Bartholomew, pr. Tickford, 199  
 Bartholomew, pr. Tutbury, 203  
 Bartholomew, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 217  
 Bartholomew, warden Scarborough, 308  
 Barton, Alice of, prs Moxby, 588  
 Barton, Geoffrey of, pr. Dunstable, 376  
 Barton, Joan of, prs Moxby, 588  
 Barton, John of, master Nun Cotham, 593  
 Barton, John of, master Stainfield, 608  
 Barton, John of, pr. Newark, 428  
 Barton, Peter of, abb. Bardney, 20  
 Barton, Philip of, master Sempringham, 527; pr.  
 Cambridge, St Edmund, 520  
 Barton, Richard of, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Barton(e), Richard, abb. Thame, 315  
 Barton, Simon of, abb. Hulton, 286  
 Barton, William of, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Barwick, Alice of, prs Hinchingsbrooke, 572  
 Baseville, Alice de, prs Markyate, 587  
 Basford, Robert of, pr. Thurgarton, 471  
 Basilia, prs Campsey Ash, 549  
 Basilia, prs Keldholme, 574



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Basing, William de, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 84  
*see also* Basyng(e)
- Basinges, Felicia de, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 585
- Basinges, Henry de, pr. Merton, 422
- Basinges, Isabel de, abbs Barking, 541
- Baskervill, Annora de, abbs Elstow, 558
- Basset, Juliana, abbs Elstow, 558
- Bassingbourne, Stephen of, pr. Shelford, 459
- Bast, William, ?pr. Woodbridge, 486 n. 50
- Basy, Constance, prs York, St Clement, 626
- Basyng, Hugh (de), pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 84
- Basyng(e), William de, pr. Selbourne, 458  
*see also* Basing(es)
- Bataille, Sibyl, prs Holystone, 572
- Batelay, Roger de, pr.-el. Thurgarton, 471
- Bath, Adam of, abb. Biddlesden, 261
- Bath, Robert of, pr. Bath, 21
- Bathampton, Richard of, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 381
- Batley, Matilda of, prs Arthington, 540
- Battersby, Henry of, abb. Byland, 269
- Battle, Robert of, abb. Battle, 23
- Battle, Robert of, abb. Canterbury, St Augustine, 29
- Bath, Robert of, abb. Glastonbury, 46
- Baude, Joan, abbs Malling, 586
- Baudewyn, William, *alias* of Scarborough, pr. Malton, 524
- Baugiac, Francis de, pr. Montacute, 240; pr. Prittlewell, 249
- Baukwell, John(de), abb. Welbeck, 515
- Baunevilla, John de, pr. Haugham, 167
- Bauzeyn, Juliana de, abbs Shaftesbury, 605
- Bawtry, John of, pr. Charley, 362
- Bawtry, John of (?another), pr. Charley, 363
- Baxstere, John, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity, 396
- Baxter, John, pr. Butley, 354
- Beachampton, Richard of, pr. Bolton, 340
- Beamnster, Ralph of, pr. Kidwelly, 115
- Beatrice, prs Davington, 556
- Beatrice, prs Easebourne, 557
- Beatrice, prs Fosse, 561
- Beatrice, prs Holystone, 572
- Beatrice, prs Legbourne, 579
- Beatrice, prs Stixwould, 610
- Beatrice, prs Westwood, 616
- Beatrice, prs Wroxall, 625
- Beauchamp, Elias de, pr. Earls Colne, 99
- Beauchamp, Elizabeth de, abbs Elstow, 558
- Beauchamp, Hugh de, pr. Caldwell, 355
- Beauchamp, Isabel de, prs Ivinghoe, 574
- Beauchamp, John de, pr. Royston, 454
- Beauchamp, Katherine, prs Wroxall, 625
- Beauchamp, Margaret, prs Rowney, 602
- Beauchamp, Matilda de, abbs Godstow, 563
- Beauchamp, Thomas de, pr. Leighs, 409
- Beaulieu, Hugh of, *see* Cardeville, Hugh of
- Beaulieu, William of, pr. Haugham, 166
- Beaumont, William, abb. Hartland, 386
- Beaumont, Geoffrey de, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 217
- Beaumont, Richard de, pr. Andwell, 140
- Beaumont, Richard de, pr. Hamble, 164
- Beaumont, William de, pr. St Neots, 191
- Beaumont-le-Roger, Richard of, pr. Titley, 201
- Beausevall, Richard de, pr. Ogbourne St George, 184
- Beaver, Jakes de, pr. Newent, 183
- Beaver, William de, pr. Belvoir, 91  
*see also* Belvoir
- Beauvey, William de, pr. Edith Weston, 158
- Beauveys, Thomas, pr. Dover, 98
- Beauvill, William de, pr. Wilmington, 211
- Bebington, William of, abb. Chester, 33
- Bec, Peter of, pr. St Neots, 191
- Bec, William of, *alias dictus* Lecaron, pr. St Neots, 190
- Beccles, Edmund of, abb. Sibton, 309
- Becclys, William, minister Easton, 532
- Bechington, Henry de, pr. Birkenhead, 23
- Bechington, Robert de, pr. Birkenhead, 23
- Beck, Robert de, pr. Malpas, 235
- Beckerham, Agnes de, prs Broadholme, 545
- Beckerling, Geoffrey of, pr. Torksey, 474
- Beckerling, Roger of, pr. Bullington, 520
- Beckingham, Richard of, master Monkwearmouth, 121
- Beckingham, Richard of, pr. Holy Island, 111
- Bedford, Emma of, prs Hinchingsbrooke, 572
- Bedford, John of, pr. Newnham, 430
- Bedford, Matthew of, pr. Caldwell, 355
- Bedford, Philip of, pr. Fineshade, 379
- Bedford, William of, pr. Tynemouth, 131
- Bedford, William of, pr. Worcester, 85
- Bedingfield, John of, pr. Aldeby, 89
- Bedlingfield, Margery of, prs Redlingfield, 600
- Bedwyn, Philip of, abb. Waverley, 321
- Bedding, Robert of, pr. Sele, 192
- Beele, Robert, pr. Mattersey, 526
- Beelsby, Isolda of, prs Stainfield, 608
- Beelsby, John of, abb. Tupholme, 513
- Beesby, Alexander of, pr. Sixhills, 530
- Beeston, Walter (William) of, pr. Beeston, 333
- Behall, Robert de, pr. Nostell, 438



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Belay, Michael, pr. Ellingham, 159  
 Beleisur, prs Handale, 568  
 Beley, Hugh de, pr. Calwich, 356  
 Belfeld, John, abb. Whalley, 322  
 Belford, Amice of, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 590  
 Belgrave, Walter of, abb. Sulby, 510  
 Bella, prs Handale, 568  
 Bella Aqua, Robert de, pr. Upavon, 205  
 Bello Campo, Robert de, pr. Harmondsworth, 165  
 Bello Ramo, John de, *custos* York, Holy Trinity, 217  
 Bello Ramo, John de, pr. Montacute, 239  
 Bellocier, John, pr. Tutbury, 204  
 Bellomonte, William de, pr. Stoke by Clare, 196  
 Beloc, William, pr. Tutbury, 204  
 Belsted, John de, ?pr. Burstall, 148  
 Belton, John of, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Belton, Roger of, pr. Thornholme, 469  
 Belvoir, Richard of, pr. Belvoir, 92  
 Belvoir, William of, pr. Belvoir, 91  
 Benacre, Henry of, pr. Dodnash, 374  
 Benart, William, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180  
 Benedict, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Benedict II, abb. Athelney, 19  
 Benedict, abb. Bayham, 493  
 Benedict, abb. Stratford Langthorne, 313  
 Benedict, master Greenfield, 567  
 Benedict, pr. Burscough, 352  
 Benedict, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
 Benedict, pr. Herringfleet, 390  
 Benedict, pr. St Ives, 128  
 Benedict, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 Benedict, pr. Tiptree, 472  
 Beneth(am), William de, pr. Malton, 525  
 Beneton, John de, pr. Ravenstone, 451  
 Benham, John of, abb. Chertsey, 32  
 Benigna, prs London, Haliwell, 584  
 Bennington, Robert of, abb. Newbo, 507  
 Benniworth, Robert of, master Stixwould, 611  
 Benniworth, Walter of, abb. Bardney, 20  
 Bense, William, [Upchurch], 514  
 Benseval, Thomas de, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Bercheston, Simon de, abb. Westminster, 79  
 Berd(e)feld, Alexander de, pr. Hatfield Regis, 166  
 Bere, Joan de, prs Cannington, 549  
 Bere, John de, pr. Bentley, 333  
 Beresford, Ellen de, prs Derby, Kingsmead, 556  
 Berewyk, John (de), pr. Bath, 22  
 Bergham, Roger de, pr. Ely, 40  
 Berham, John de, abb. Vaudey, 319  
 Berham, Peter de, pr. Newstead by Stamford, 433  
 Berkadone, John (de), abb. Torre, 513  
 Berkeleye, Isabel de, prs Buckland, 546  
 Berkesdon, Margery of, prs Studley, 612  
 Berkhamstead, John of, abb. St Albans, 63  
 Berlegh, Henry de, pr. Mendham, 235  
 Bermondsey, William of, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
 Bernaio, Walter de, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Bernard, abb. Coverham, 497  
 Bernard, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Bernard, pr. Hexham, 390  
 Bernard, Matilda, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Bernard, Robert, pr. Norton, 438  
 Bernard, William, pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Bernerii, John, pr. St Cross, 188  
 Berners, Adam de, abb. Osney, 441  
 Bernevalle, Reginald de, *see* Cossam, Reginald de  
 Bernham, Peter de, pr. Bromehill, 349  
 Bernham, William de, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 27  
 Berrington, John of, pr. Finchale, 104  
 Berrington, Nicholas of, abb. Haughmond, 388  
 Berrington, Robert, of Walworth, pr. Durham, 40  
 Berta, abbs Malling, 585  
 Bertholt, Thomas, pr. Horsham St Faith, 170  
 Berton, John de, pr. Weybridge, 484  
 Berton(e), Thomas de, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 Berton, William de, pr.-el. Cold Norton, 370  
 Berton(e), William (de), pr. Wormsley, 489  
*see also* Burton  
 Besch, Peter le, pr. Covenham, 153  
 Besiles, Geoffrey de, pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 Beston, Roger de, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Beteslegh(e), Adam de, pr. Pilton, 124  
 Beton, Richard, keeper Upchurch, 514  
 Betts, Richard, pr. Buckenham, 351  
 Beulu, William de, pr. Alvecote, 89  
 Beumes, Geoffrey de, pr. Tutbury, 203  
 Beupre, Cecily, prs Crabhouse, 556  
 Beverley, Agnes of, prs Nun Keeling, 594  
 Beverley, Avice of, prs Nunburnholme, 595  
 Beverley, Hugh of, pr. Kirkham, 401  
 Beverley, John of [keeper of Holy Island], 111  
 Beverley, John of, senior, master Jarrow, 114; ?pr.  
 Finchale, 104; pr. Oxford, Durham cell, 122  
 Beverley, John of, pr. North Ferriby, 436  
 Beverley, Robert of, abb. Meaux, 294  
 Beverley, William of, pr. Malton, 525  
 Beville, Ralph de, abb. Sawtry, 308  
 Bevyle, John, pr. Exeter, St James, 229  
 Bewcastle, John of, pr. Lanercost, 403  
 Bibliasia (Bibles), prs Catesby, 551  
 Bibury, John of, abb. Osney, 442  
 Bibury, Richard of, pr. Ewyas Harold, 100  
 Bickerton, Richard of, master Jarrow, 115  
 Bickton, William of, abb. Titchfield, 511

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Biddenham, John of, pr. Newnham, 431  
 Biddenham, William of, pr. Newnham, 430  
 Biddlesden, Ralph of, abb. Bordesley, 264  
 Bidford, Henry of, abb. Pershore, 56  
 Bielby, Richard of, master Swine, 614  
 Bigod, Thomas (le), pr. Thetford, St Mary, 252  
 Billesdon, John of, abb. Croxden, 275  
 Billesfield, John of, pr. Holy Island, 111; pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 131  
 Billeslye, Martin de, abb. Hailes, 284  
 Billeyo, Gilbert de, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Billing, John of, pr. Bradwell, 24  
 Billing, John of, pr. Frinshade, 379  
 Billingborough, Benedict of, master Stainfield, 608  
 Billingsley, Richard of, pr. St Helen's, 250  
 Billockby, Laurence of, pr. Weybridge, 484  
 Bilney, Richard of, pr. Hoxne, 113  
 Bilton, Adam of, pr. Breedon, 345; pr. Nostell, 439  
 Binbrook, Henry of, abb. Humberston, 49  
 Bingham, Ralph of, pr. Charley, 363  
 Bingham, Walter of, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Birdsall, John of, abb. Kirkstall, 289  
 Birmingham, Roger of, keeper Calwich, 356  
 Birmingham, Thomas of, abb. Halesowen, 504  
 Birne, John de, pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 108; pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118  
 Birne, John (de), pr. Rumburgh, 125–6  
 Birstall, William of, pr. Nostell, 439  
 Birthwaite, John of, pr. Monk Bretton, 53  
 Birtley, Richard of, pr. Finchale, 104; pr. Lytham, 120  
 Birtley, Robert of, master Farne, 102  
 Bishops Cleeve, Richard of, abb. Abingdon, 17  
 Bishopstone, Alice of, prs Rusper, 603  
 Bishopton, John of, master Monkwearmouth, 121  
 Bishopton, Robert, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Bisley, Simon of, pr. Great Malvern, 107  
 Bittedene, Richard de, pr. Frithelstock, 381  
 Bitteden(e), William de, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Bittiscombe, Emma of, prs Cannington, 549  
 Biwelle, John de, pr. Hexham, 390  
 Blachyngdon, Willelma de, prs Cannington, 549  
 Blacklaw, Robert of, pr. Oxford, Durham cell, 123  
 Blagrove, Nicholas of, keeper Calwich, 356  
 Blak, Adam le, abb. Cockersand, 496  
 Blakeney, Richard of, pr. Norwich, St Leonard, 122  
 Blakenham, Robert of, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Blaket, Robert, pr. Bicester, 334  
 Blanchevile, Geoffrey de, abb. Newenham, 296  
 Blankney, Roger of, abb. Tupholme, 513  
 Blebury, Henry de, *see* Shalvingforde, Henry de  
 Blevill, Hugh de, pr. Brimpsfield, 147  
 Blewyn, John, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 Bloc, Walter *dictus*, pr. Throwley, 199  
 Blockley, Thomas of, pr. Penwortham, 123  
 Blont, Henry, abb. Gloucester, 47  
   *see also* Blount; Blunt  
 Blossmeville, John de, abb. Abingdon, 16  
 Blosssevell, William de, pr. Hayling, 167  
 Bl(o)unde, Denise la, abbs Shaftesbury, 606  
 Blounde, Emma la, abbs Wilton, 620  
 Blounde, Tiffany la, prs London, Haliwell, 584  
 Blount, Joan, prs Henwood, 570  
 Blount, Emma, abbs Godstow, 537  
 Blount, Walter (le), pr. Mottisfont, 426  
   *see also* Blont; Blunt  
 Bloxham, William of, pr. Arbury, 329  
 Bloxworth, Philip of, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Bloyhou, Matilda de, prs Polsloe, 599  
 Bluet, Emma, abbs Godstow, 562  
 Bluet, Hugh, pr. Lenton, 231  
 Blund, Robert *dictus*, pr. Plympton, 448  
 Blunt, Isabel la, prs Stratford-at-Bow, 612  
 Blunt, Richard le, de Haulee, pr. Chicksands, 521  
   *see also* Blont; Blount  
 Bluntisham, Reginald (Robert) of, pr. Huntingdon, 394  
 Blyth, Adam of, pr. Healaugh Park, 389  
 Blythe, Isabel de, pr. Hinchingsbrooke, 572  
 Blyton, Simon of, abb. Colchester, 34–5; pr. Snape, 129  
 Boby, Agnes de, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 608  
 Bocton(e), Geoffrey de, abb. Faversham, 45  
 Bodekesham, Martin de, pr. Belvoir, 90  
 Bodeketon, Robert de, *see* Glotting', Robert de  
 Bodiers, John de, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Bodman, John, pr. Stavordale, 463  
 Bokelow, Robert de, ?abb. St Osyth, 457 n. 40  
 Boldon, Uthred of, pr. Finchale, 104; [Oxford, Durham cell], 123  
 Bolewyk, John de, pr.-el. Launde, 406  
 Bolingbroke, Roger (II) of, master Sempringham, 527; pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Bolsover, Ellen of, prs Wallingwells, 616  
 Boltby, Alice of, prs Campsey Ash, 549  
 Boltby, Philippa of, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 589  
 Bolton, John, abb. Furness, 282  
 Bolton, John of, master Jarrow, 115  
 Bolton, Richard of, pr. Conishead, 372  
 Bonay, William de, abb. Dale, 499  
 Boneboz, Richard de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Bonehomme, Richard, pr. Boxgrove, 147

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Bonesboz, William de, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Boneye, William de, pr. Bullington, 520  
 Bonndaye, W., pr. Wootton Wawen, 214  
 Bonnet, John, pr. Astley, 143  
 Bonus, abb. Tavistock, 73  
 Bonvillars, Henry de, pr. Much Wenlock, 241  
 Bonville, Henry de, *alias* Normanus, pr. Bermondsey, 221  
 Bonyn, William de, pr. Beckford and Colsterworth, 332  
 Bonyngton, Isabel de, prs Nun Cotham, 593  
 Bookham, Gunnora (Gunnilda) of, prs Broomhall, 546  
 Bool, Meredith, abb. Strata Florida, 312  
 Boothby, Adam of, abb. Peterborough, 58  
 Boothby, John of, pr. Lanercost, 403  
 Borden, William of, *alias* Verduno, pr. Leeds, 407  
 Bordene, John de, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Borel, Alan, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Borne, Ralph de, abb. Canterbury, St Augustine, 29  
 Boroughbridge, Gilbert of, pr. Hexham, 391; pr. Thurgarton, 472  
 Borrenco, Richard de, pr. Burstall, 148  
 Borstall, Margaret, prs Davington, 556  
 Bosco, Bartholomew de, pr. Northampton, St Andrews, 245  
 Bosco, Gilbert de, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Bosco, Guy de, pr. St Helen's, 250  
 Bosco, Peter de, pr. Kerswell, 231  
 Bosco, Peter de, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 Bosco, Peter de, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 252  
 Bosco, Robert de, pr. Ecclesfield, 157  
 Bosco, Thomas de, pr. Newent, 183  
 Bosco, William de, *alias* de Yvelont, pr. Harmondsworth 165  
 Bosco Reynaldi, John de, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Bosden, Jordan of, abb. Cockersand, 497  
 Bosden, William of, abb. Cockersand, 497  
 Boseville, Beatrice de, prs Swardsley, 604  
 Boseville, Denise de, prs Swardsley, 604  
 Bosham, Christiana of, abbs Barking, 541  
 Bosham, Mabel of, abbs Barking, 541  
 Bosse, Robert, abb. Tavistock, 72  
 Boston, Geoffrey of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Boston, John (de), pr. Torksey, 474  
 Botayl, Richard, pr. Avebury, 144  
 Boteham, Henry de, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Boteler, Beatrice le, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 585  
*see also* Botiller  
 Boterwell, Richard, pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 Botile, Gilbert de, pr. Wetheral, 135  
 Botiller, Simon le, pr. Worcester, 86  
*see also* Boteler  
 Botone, Geoffrey de, pr. Beeston, 333  
 Botteville, William de, pr. Ware, 206  
 Bottisham, Agnes of, prs Hinchbrook, 572  
 Bottisham, John of, pr. Anglesey, 328  
 Bottour, Matilda de, abbs Polesworth, 599  
 Botwell, John of, pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 Bouch, Michael de la, pr. Wootton Wawen, 215  
 Bouers, John (de/le), pr. Totnes, 202  
 Bouges, Michael (de), pr. Totnes, 202  
 Bouges, William (de) pr. Minster, 176  
 Bouges, William, pr. Tywardreath, 204  
 Bougevilla, William de, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Bourchelle, Sarah de, prs Wix, 623  
 Bourdet, William, pr. Linton and Isleham, 174  
 Bourdigny, Richard de, pr. Monk Sherbourne, 180  
 Boutyn, Stephen, pr. Wolston, 214  
 Bovingdon, Luke of, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Bovingdon, Richard of, master St Mary de Pre, 604  
 Boweles, Gilbert, rector Ashridge, 535  
 Boweles, Thomas de, keeper Calwich, 355  
 Bowes, Agnes (de), prs Wothorpe, 623  
 Boxworth, Richard of, abb. Owston, 443  
 Boyden, Katherine de, prs Catesby, 552  
 Boydin, Katherine, prs Henwood, 570  
 Boydyn, William, keeper Calwich, 356  
 Boyfeld, John (de), abb. Gloucester, 49  
 Boyfeld, Roger de, pr. Cardiff, 95  
 Boyland, John of, pr. Wormegay, 488  
 Boyn(e), Giles, pr. Beckford and Colsterworth, 332  
 Boys, William (du/de), abb. Evesham, 42  
 Boys, William de, pr. Horkeley, 230  
 Boys Brimol, John de, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 217  
 Boyton, Winnesia of, prs Blackborough, 543  
 Boyville, Adam de, master Jarrow, 114  
 Bozoun, Robert de, pr. Castle Acre, 223  
 Bozoun, Simon, pr. Norwich cath., 56; pr. Norwich, St Leonard, 122  
 Brabantia, Gobert de, pr. Lapley, 172  
 Brackenborough, Agnes of, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Brackley, Alexander of, abb. Eynsham, 43  
 Brackley, Robert of, pr. Chetwode, 364  
 Brackley, William of, abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498  
 Brackley, William of, pr. Luffield (1231-63), 49  
 Brackley, William of, pr. Luffield (1285), 50  
 Brackley, William of, pr. Luffield (1294-1316), 50  
 Bracton, William de, pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 107; pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Bradeforde, Mabel de, prs Cornworthy, 555  
 Bradeleye, Thomas of, pr. Hatfield Regis, 166  
 Bradenham, Ralph of, abb. Sibton, 309  
 Braderugge, John, abb. Bordesley, 265  
 Bradewell, Wiliam, pr. Tortington, 475  
 Bradewey, Henry de, keeper Calwich, 356  
 Bradewey, Henry de, pr. Kenilworth, 399  
 Bradeweys, John (de), abb. Alcester, 19  
 Bradewey(e), Peter (de), abb. Pershore, 57  
 Bradford, John of, abb. Keynsham, 400  
 Bradford, John of, pr. Horton, 112  
 Bradford, Laurence of, abb. Sherborne, 68  
 Bradley, Agnes of, prs Grimsby, 567  
 Bradley, Robert of, pr. Ranton, 450  
 Bradley, William of, abb. Missenden, 425  
 Bradstone, William of, *alias* of Berkeley, abb.  
   Bristol, St Augustine, 347  
 Braham, Isabel of, prs Wix, 622  
 Braham, John of, master Bamburgh, 329  
 Braintree, Richard of, pr. Thremhall, 471  
 Bramertone, Nicholas de, pr. Norwich cath., 55  
 Bramfield, Richard of, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Brampton, William of, abb. Blanchland, 495  
 Brampton, William of, pr. Stonely, 465  
 Brandon, John of Weasenham, pr. Great  
   Massingham, 384  
 Brandon, Thomas of, abb. North Creake, 435  
 Branewyk, Henry de, abb. Halesowen, 503; abb.  
   Titchfield, 511  
 Branscombe *alias* Exeter, Richard of, abb.  
   Newenham, 298  
 Bransford, Wulstan of, pr. Worcester, 86  
 Branvilla, Geoffrey de, pr. St Neots, 191  
 Braos(e), Flandrina de, abbs Godstow, 562  
 Bras, Denise, prs London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Bratoft, John of, abb. Humberston, 49  
 Bratoft, Roger of, pr. Markby, 419  
 Braughing, Edmund of, pr. London, St  
   Bartholomew, 417  
 Braunforde, William de, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity,  
   396  
 Braunston, Henry of, pr. Launde, 406  
 Braunstone, William of, abb. Owston, 443  
 Braunvill, Geoffrey de, pr. Stoke by Clare, 196  
 Brawby, Simon of, pr. Marton, 420  
 Bray, John le, minister Moatenden, 533  
 Bray, Margery, prs London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Bray, Matthew de, abb. Leicester, 407  
 Braybrok, Katherine, prs London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Braybrok, William, *see* Calne, William of  
 Braybrooke, Christi(a)na of, prs Cambridge, St  
   Mary and St Radegund, 548  
 Breamore, Robert of, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 Breacles, William de, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity,  
   395  
 Brecon, John of, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Bredon, Thomas of, abb. Gloucester, 47  
 Bredon, Thomas of, pr. Great Malvern, 105  
 Breedon, Nicholas of, pr. Brooke, 349  
 Breedon, William of, *procurator* of Breedon, 329  
 Brek, Gervase le, pr. Pembroke, 187  
 Brenchesle(s), Thomas, pr. Bilsington, 337  
 Brent, Isabel de, prs Polsloe, 599  
 Bret, Matilda le, ?pr. Pinley, 598  
 Bret, Richard le, abb. Cleeve, 271  
 Bretby, Nicholas of, abb. Calder, 271  
 Bretford, William of, abb. Combe, 273  
 Breth(e), John atte, pr. Reigate, 451  
 Brethenham, Robert, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Breton, Drogo, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Breton, William (le), pr. Shelford, 459  
 Bretoun, Fulk, pr. Fritcham, 380  
 Bretoun, John, pr. Chicksands, 521  
 Bretoun, Margaret (de), prs Thetford, St George,  
   615  
 Brettevill, William de, [Long Bennington], 291  
 Bret(t)eville, Nicholas de, pr. Blyth, 145  
 Bretun, William le, pr. Dunstable, 377  
 Breyles, Robert de, pr. Warwick, 480  
 Breyntone(e), John de, abb. Glastonbury, 47  
 Brian, abb. Torre, 512  
 Brian, pr. Sudbury, 131  
 Brice, pr. Freiston, 104  
 Brice, pr. Letheringham, 410  
 Brid, John, abb. Cambe, 273  
 Bridekirk, John of, pr. Hexham, 391  
 Brideton, Roger de, abb. Abbotsbury, 15  
 Bridford, William de, pr. Wetheral, 135  
 Bridgnorth, Stephen of, [Northampton, St  
   Andrews], 245  
 Bridgnorth, William of, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Bridlington, John of, pr. Kirkham, 402  
 Bridport, Joan of, abbs Shaftesbury, 605  
 Brierley, Hugh of, pr. Monk Bretton, 53  
 Brigge, Robert of, abb. Dieulacres, 277  
 Brigges, William de, pr. Pontefract, 246  
 Brightwalton, William of, pr. Coventry, 35  
 Brignall, Thomas of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Brineston, William de, abb. Whitby, 79  
 Brinkley, John of, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 27  
 Brione, Matilda de, abbs Tarant Kaines, 614  
 Brioto, Laurence de, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Brisley, Roger of, pr. Great Massingham, 384  
 Brissele, John (de), abb. Wendling, 516

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Bristol, Gervase of, pr. Penman, 446  
 Bristol, Joan of, prs Nuneaton, 596  
 Bristow, William, pr. Dunster, 99  
 Britenis, Oliver, *see* Faugeriis, Oliver Britenis de  
 Brito, Ran(n)ulf, abb. Ramsey, 59  
 Brixworth, William of, pr. Chetwode, 363  
 Broadway, Peter of, pr. Cranborne, 96  
 Broadway, William of, pr. Little Malvern, 119  
 Brocia, John de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 215  
 Brockhall, Acelinia of, prs Rowney, 602  
 Brockhampton, John of, abb. Evesham, 42  
 Brockhampton, Richard of, pr. Wormsley, 489  
 Brocklesby, William of, master Nun Cotham, 594  
 Brockworth, Simon of, pr. Llanthony Secunda, 415  
 Broghton, Matilda de, prs Broomhall, 545–6  
 Brok, Henry de, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 65  
 Brok, Hugh de, pr. Warwick, 481  
 Brokenborough, Adam of, abb. Cirencester, 368  
 Brokneborwe, Thomas, pr. Pilton, 124  
 Brom, Henry, pr. Woodbridge, 486  
 Brom, Hugh de, pr. Buckenham, 351  
 Bromall, Henry, pr. Cranborne, 96  
 Broman, Agnes, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550  
 Bromden, Richard of, pr. Southwick, 462  
 Bromholm, John of, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Bromley, William of, abb. Burton, 25  
 Bromley, William (de), pr. Hurley, 114  
 Bromleye, John (of), pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Brompton, Henry of, *see* London, Henry of  
 Brompton, Richard of, abb. Wigmore, 485  
 Brompton, Thomas of, pr. Alvingham, 519  
 Brompton, William of, pr. Launde, 405  
 Bromsgrove, Richard of, pr. Brooke, 349  
 Bromsgrove, William of, abb. Halesowen, 504  
 Bromwich, Agnes of, prs Whistones, 618  
 Bromwich, Reginald of, pr. Maxstoke, 421  
 Bromwich, Richard of, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 Brooke, Margery of, abbs Northampton, De La Pré, 590  
 Brooke, Richard of, abb. Haughmond, 388  
 Broome, John de, pr. Royston, 454  
 Broughton, John of, abb. Eynsham, 43  
 Brounyng, James (John), pr. Lewisham, 173  
 Brownkave, Richard, *alias* Chanon, pr. Bradley, 343  
 Broxbourne, William of, pr. Merton, 422–3  
 Broxolio, Gilbert de, pr. Montacute, 239  
 Broy, Agnes de, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Bruer', Roger de la, pr. Eye, 159  
 Bruges, Francis de, pr. Northampton, St Andrews, 245  
 Bruges, John de, abb. Colchester, 34  
 Bruges, John de, pr. Wormsley, 489  
 Bruges, William, *see* Tyrry, William  
 Brugge, Richard de, abb. Haughmond, 388  
 Brugis, Richard de, pr. Plympton, 447  
 Brun, Hugh le, abb. Furness, 282  
 Brun, Richard le, Colchester, St Botolph, 369  
 Brune, Robert de, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Brunne, John de, pr. Barnwell, 331  
 Brunnesford, Margery de, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550  
 Bruno, Michael de, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Brus, Isabel de, prs Stixwoud, 611  
 Brus, Robert de, of Pickering, *custos* Yedingham, 626  
   *see also* Bruys  
 Bruton, Juliana of, prs Polsloe, 600  
 Bruys, Agatha (de), prs Nuneaton, 596  
   *see also* Brus  
 Brycoo, Laurence de, pr. Panfield and Well, 186  
 Brygge, Richard, abb. St Radegund, 509  
 Bryght, William, de Wyghton, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Brykebek, Thomas de, pr. Brimpsfield, 147  
 Brykenyle (*or* Brykevyle), John, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 Brykevile, Richard de, pr. Launceston, 404  
 Brykhull, Robert de, abb. Burton, 26  
 Brymesden, Agnes de, abbs Lacock, 577  
 Brynkeleye, Geoffrey de, pr. Swavesey, 197  
 Bryt, Matilda, prs Pinley, 598  
 Brytone, John, abb. Buckland, 268  
 Bu, Godfrey de, pr. Stogursey, 195  
 Buabilla, prs Farewell, 560  
 Buckden, John of, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Buckebroc, John de, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Buckenham, Peter of, *see* Bysshop, Peter  
 Buckenham, Richard of, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 65  
 Buckingham, Adam of, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Buckingham, Henry of, abb. Missenden, 425  
 Buckingham, Henry of, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Buckingham, Thomas of, abb. Biddlesden, 262  
 Buckland, John (of), abb. Osney, 442  
 Buckland, Matilda (of), abbs Wilton, 620  
 Buckland, Peter of, abb. Owston, 442  
 Buckland, Robert of, abb. Beaulieu, 260  
 Buckwell, William of, pr. Dover, 97  
 Budworth, Roger of, pr. Norton, 437  
 Bueys, Oger de, *alias* Cordon *alias* de Monte, pr. Otterton, 186  
 Buket, John, pr. Hayling, 167  
 Bukton, John (de), pr. Ely, 41  
 Buiyns, Roger de, pr. Sudbury, 131

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Bulbek, Ascelina, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Bulmer, William of, pr.-cl. Marton, 420  
 Bulmere, Richard de, *see* Dulverne, Richard de  
 Bulun, Walter de, pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Bumsted, Walter, pr. Blackmore, 338  
 Bungay, Roger of, pr. Butley, 354  
 Bungy, William, abb. Buildwas, 269  
 Burbach(e), Robert (de), abb. Milton, 53  
 Burbage, John of, pr. Arbury, 329  
 Burchelles, Thomas de, abb. Chester, 33  
 Burdet, John, pr. Ecclesfield, 158  
 Burdon, Geoffrey of, pr. Durham, 39; pr. Finchale, 103; pr. Lytham, 120; [Monkwearmouth], 121; pr. Oxford, Durham cell, 122  
 Burdon, Peter, pr. Warmington, 208  
 Burdon(e), Thomas de, pr. Launceston, 405  
 Burdon, William, pr. Blyth, 145  
 Bures, Robert de, pr. Wing, 213  
 Burford, John of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 Burgate, Bartholomew de, ?abb. North Creake, 435 n. 31  
 Burgate, Robert of, abb. Reading, 61  
 Burgensis, Richard, pr. Swavesey, 197  
 Burgeys, Geoffrey of Isle of Wight, *alias* de Lille, pr. Andwell, 140  
 Burgh, Henry de, pr. Lanercost, 403  
 Burgh, Thomas de, abb. Cockersand, 497  
 Burghill, Thomas, pr. Hereford, 109 n.13  
 Burgia, prs Langley, 578  
 Burgiloun, Robert le, abb. Dieulacres, 277  
 Burgo, Alexander de, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Burgo, Amice de, prs Langley, 578  
 Burgo, John de, pr. Launde, 406  
 Burgulun, Agnes (le), prs Cambridge, St Mary and St Radegund, 548  
 Burgundiensis, Hugh, pr. Lenton, 231  
 Buris, Adam de, pr. Cowick, 153  
 Burn(e), Giles de, pr. Merton, 421  
 Burnediss, John de, pr. Woodbridge, 486  
 Burnell, Henry, abb. Buildwas, 269  
 Burnell, William, pr. Loders, 176  
 Burneville, John de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Burnham, William of, pr. Norwich cath., 55  
 Burrill, William of, abb. Easby, 501  
 Burstall, Henry of, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul, 396  
 Burstallis, John de, abb. Boxley, 265  
 Burstoke, Walter, abb. Forde, 279  
 Burtle, Stephen of, pr. Burtle, 352  
 Burton, Adam of, abb. Combermere, 274  
 Burton, Gerard of, pr. Bridlington, 346  
 Burton, Isabel of, prs Nun Keeling, 594  
 Burton, John of (*alias* Fisher *alias* Stapenhulle), abb. Burton, 25  
 Burton, John, pr. Cambridge, St Edmund, 520  
 Burton, Laurence of, abb. Darley, 374  
 Burton, Peter of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Burton, Richard of, abb. Sulby, 511  
 Burton, Richard of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Burton, William (of), abb. Whitby, 80  
 Burton, William of, pr. Kenilworth, 398  
 Burum, William de, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Burwell, Agnes of, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Burwell, John of, pr. Spinney, 462  
 Burwell, Matilda of, prs Orford, 597  
 Bury, Richard of, pr. Snape, 129  
 Busot(is), John, pr. Harmondsworth, 165  
 Busquet, William, pr. Astley, 143  
 Bussa, Gilbert de, pr. Bermondsey, 220  
 Busse, Robert, pr. Montacute, 240  
 Busseria, Guy de, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 244  
 Bustard, John, master Swine, 614  
 Bustethorn, Richard de, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 366  
 Butley, Nicholas (of), pr. Westacre, 483  
 Buttreybuske, William, pr. Breedon, 345  
 Bydenham, William, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Byham, William de, *alias* Wiham, abb. Biddlesden, 262  
 Bylesby, Eleanor, prs Grimsby, 567  
 Bylyngton, Roger de, abb.-el. Burton, 25  
 Bynet, Nicholas *dictus*, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Bynet, Nicholas, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Bynham, William (de), pr. Wallingford, 134  
 Byrton, Elias de, pr. Drax, 376  
 Bysshop, Peter, *alias* of Buckenham, pr. Pentney, 447  
 C., abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 C., pr. Tynemouth, 131  
 C., John de, pr. Dudley, 227  
 Cabourne, William of, abb. Wellow, 482  
 Cabulone, John de, pr. Monks Horton, 237  
 Caddington, Walter of, pr. Caldwell, 355  
 Cadecote, Robert de, pr. Burtle, 352  
 Cadwgan, abb. Abbey Cwmhir, 258  
 Cadwgan, abb. Cymmer, 276  
 Cadwgan ap Yeva, abb. Abbey Cwmhir, 258  
 Caen, Reginald of, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180  
 Caistor, Alexander of, pr. Hoxne, 113  
 Calceya, Robert de, pr. Weedon Lois, 210  
 Caldecote, Vincent of, pr. Pentney, 447

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Caldewelle, Henry de, abb. Pershore, 56  
 Caldun, Michael de, abb. Cleeve, 271  
 Caldwell, Elizabeth of, prs Langley, 578  
 Caldwell, John of, pr. Beadlow, 90  
 Caldwell, John of, pr. Binham, 93  
 Caldwell, William of, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Caletto, John de, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Calhauet, *see* Arnauld de Calhauet, William  
 Calida, William de, pr. Steventon, 194  
 Call(e), John, pr. Kersey, 400  
 Calne, William of, *alias* Braybrok, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Calstone, Thomas of, abb. Stanley, 309  
 Calthorp, Simon de, pr. Beeston, 333  
 Calverley, Isabel of, prs Esholt, 559  
 Calvicuria, John de, pr. Newent, 182  
 Cambois, Robert of, pr. Lytham, 120; pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Cambremer, Theobald de, pr. Ogbourne, St George, 184  
 Cambridge, -, pr. Church Preen, 225  
 Cambridge, Amice of, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Cambridge, Henry of, pr. Spinney, 462  
 Cambridge, John of, pr. Huntingdon, 394  
 Camelton, John de, pr. Chicksands, 521  
 Camera, John de, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Camme, Roger de, abb. Tintern, 317  
 Camme, Walter (de), abb. Malmesbury, 52  
 Camon, William, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 Camoys, Isabel (de), abbs Romsey, 601  
 Campden, Gilbert of, abb. Haughmond, 387  
 Campden, William of, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Campden, John de, pr. Earls Colne, 99  
 Campeney, Nicholas de, pr. Warmington, 208  
 Campes, Adam de, abb. Colchester, 34  
 Camesete, William de, pr. Bilsington, 336  
 Campleon, Margaret, prs Thetford, St George, 615  
 Campsall, Thomas of, pr. Drax, 376  
 Cancelot, William, pr. Ellingham, 158  
 Candover, Roger of, abb. Titchfield, 511  
 Can(e)ford, Robert de, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 Caningges, Simon de, abb. Winchester, Hyde, 82  
 Canoun, Denis, pr. Andover, 140  
 Cant, Warisius de, abb. St Radegund, 509  
 Cantelo, John de, abb. Margam, 292  
 Canterbury, Ala of, prs Fosse, 561  
 Canterbury, Edmund of, *alias* Roper *alias* Westgate, pr. Bilsington, 337  
 Canterbury, John of, pr. Witham, 326  
 Canterbury, Ralph of, pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 416  
 Canterbury, Richard of, *see* Kent, Richard of  
 Canterbury, William of, pr. Stansgate, 251  
 Cantley, John of, pr. Wormegay, 488  
 Canvill, Albrede (Albra) de, abbs Polesworth, 598  
 Canyng, John de, abb. Abingdon, 17  
 Capella, John de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Capella, Richard de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Capenhurst, Thomas of, abb. Chester, 33  
 Capiago, Roger Hayn, *dictus* de, pr. Barnstaple, 220  
 Carbonel, Agnes, prs Wix, 623  
 Carbonel, Sibyl, abbs Romsey, 601  
 Carbunel, Berengar, pr. Horsham St Faith, 169  
 Carcutt, Gilbert of, pr. Upavon, 205  
 Cardeville, Hugh of (of Beaulieu), abb. Beaulieu, 260 & n. 2  
 Cardington, Thomas of, pr.-el. Caldwell, 354  
 Carentonio, William de, *alias dictus* le Condu, pr. Loders, 175  
 Carevyle, Stephen de, pr. Bruton, 351  
 Cariloco, *see* Caroloco  
 Carlemlle (?Carlevile) de Swenington, Thomas de, pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 Carleville, Thomas, pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 Carlton, Agnes of, prs Norwich (Carrow), 592  
 Carlton, John of, pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 Carlton, Robert of, abb. Cockersand, 497  
 Carlton, Robert of, pr. Worksop, 487  
 Carlton, William of, pr. Bentley, 333  
 Carmarthen, Adam of, abb. Neath, 295  
 Carmarthen, Robert of, pr. Carmarthen, 360  
 Carmelton, Thomas de, *see* Carmirton, Thomas de  
 Carmirton, Thomas de, *alias* Carmelton, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 Carnarii, Drogo, pr. Deerhurst, 157  
 Carnellow, William, pr. Bodmin, 339  
 Caroloco, Bernard de, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 244  
 Caroloco (Charlieu), Guichard de, pr. Much Wenlock, 242; pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 245; pr. Pontefract, 246; [Prittlewell], 248  
 Caroloco (Cariloco), John de, pr. Bermondsey, 222; pr. Lewes, 235  
 Caroloco, Peter de, pr. Clifford, 225  
 Carpenter, Peter, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 218  
 Carr, Henry, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Cartaret, Ralph de, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 Carville, Peter de, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 Cary, Henry, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
 Cary, Richard, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
 Cary, William, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
 Casewick, Henry of, abb. Crowland, 37  
 Cassandra, prs Cheshunt, 554



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Castell, John de, pr. Puffin Island, 449  
 Castell, John, *alias* Eschall, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 218  
 Castello, Mary de, prs Bungay, 547  
 Castello Kyver, Thomas de, pr. Breadsall, 343  
 Casterton, Thomas of, abb. Croxden, 276  
 Castleford, Simon of, pr. Pontefract, 246  
 Castone, Roger de, pr. Standon, 194  
 Castor, Thomas of, abb. Thorney, 75  
 Castro Novo, John de, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 238  
 Castro Novo, Peter de, *custos* Scarborough, 308  
 Cat, Margery, prs Norwich (Carrow), 592  
 Catterford, William de, pr. Flitcham, 380  
 Catesby, John of, pr. Catesby, 552  
 Catherington, Richard of, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Catterick, John of, pr. Newburgh, 429  
 Catton, John of, pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 Caunton, John of, pr. Thurgarton, 472 n. 46  
 Caus, Stephen de, pr. West Mersea, 210  
 Cause, Margaret, prs Heynings, 570  
 Cause, Robert, master Nun Cotham, 593  
 Caux, John de, abb. Peterborough, 58  
 Caux, John de, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 83  
 Cave, John of, abb. Newhouse, 507  
 Cave, Roger of, pr. Watton, 530  
 Cavendish, John of, pr. Chipley, 364  
 Caversfield, Adam of, pr. Grafton Regis, 382  
 Caversham, Henry of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610  
 Caversham, John of, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Cawood, David of, abb. Selby, 67  
 Cawood, Robert of, pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118  
 Cecilia, *see* Cecily  
 Cecily, abbs Polesworth, 598  
 Cecily, abbs Romsey, 600  
 Cecily, abbs Tarrant Kaines, 614  
 Cecily, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544  
 Cecily, prs Crabhouse, 556  
 Cecily, prs Hampole, 567  
 Cecily, prs Hinchingsbrooke, 572  
 Cecily, prs Ickleton, 573  
 Cecily, prs Ivinghoe, 574  
 Cecily, prs Kilburn, 575  
 Cecily, prs Kington St Michael, 576  
 Cecily, prs London, Clerkenwell, 582  
 Cecily, prs Sopwell, 607  
 Cecily, prs Swaffham Bulbeck, 613  
 Cecily, prs Swine, 614  
 Cedifor, abb. Strata Florida, 312  
 Celestria, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Cerboneur(?), *see* Tubonour  
 Cerne, Ralph of, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Cerne, Walter of, abb. Muchelney, 54  
 Cerne, William, abb. Abbotsbury, 16  
 Cernecote, Richard de, pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 Cerney, Nicholas de, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Cernoun, John de, pr. Sporle, 193  
 Cernyngton, Clemence de, abbs Tarant Kaines, 615  
 Chacombe, Elias of, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Chacombe, Richard of, pr. St Denys, 455  
 Chacombe, Walter of, abb. Croxden, 275  
 Chadderton, Emma of, prs Pinley, 598  
 Chaddesley, Geoffrey de, pr. Merton, 423  
 Chagford, William of, pr.-el. Canonsleigh, 357  
 Chalons, John de, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 238  
 Chaluns, John, pr. Prittlewell, 249  
 Chamberlain, Alice de, ?pr. Cambridge, St Mary and St Radegund, 548  
 Chamberlain, Simon the, abb. Reading, 60  
 Champagne, Fulk of, pr. Tickford, 200  
 Champeaux, Robert, abb. Tavistock, 72  
 Champene, Nicholas, pr. Ware, 207  
 Champneys, John, abb. Vale Royal (Darnhall), 317  
 Chanbard, Robert, master Carham, 358  
 Chanon, Richard, *see* Brownknave, Richard  
 Chaperon, John, pr. Minting, 178  
 Chapmannesford, Walter de, pr. Newark, 427  
 Charite, Matthew, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 Charité, La, William of, *alias* Kant, pr. Bermondsey, 221  
 Charlecote, Simon of, minister Thelsford, 534  
 Charlecote, Thomas of, minister Thelsford, 534  
 Charles, abb. Whalley (Stanlow), 322  
 Charlieu, *see* Caroloco  
 Charlton, Christina, prs Kington St Michael, 576  
 Charlton, Richard of, abb. Cirencester, 368  
 Charlton, Robert of, pr. Stavordale, 463  
 Charlton, Walter of, pr. Kenilworth, 399  
 Charrins, Guy de, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Chart, William of, pr. Combwell, 371  
 Chartham, William of, pr. Dover, 98  
 Chartres (= Avignon = Thifford = Tickford, q.v.), John de, pr. Bermondsey, 221  
 Charwelton, Peter Devias of, abb. Biddlesden, 262  
 Chatet, John, pr. Wolston, 214  
 Chatteris, John of, pr. Deeping, 96  
 Chatton, Ingram of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Chaumberlayn, Elizabeth, prs Legbourne, 580  
 Chaumberlayn, Joan, prs Legbourne, 579  
 Chaumberlayn, John (le), abb. Owston, 442  
 Chaumberlayn, Katherine le, prs Wothorpe, 623  
 Chaumberlayn, Tiphania, prs Cheshunt, 554

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Chaumes, Aymo de, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 252  
 Chaundes, John, pr. Carmarthen, 361  
 Chaundes, John (de), pr. Llanthony Secunda, 414  
 Chauret, Iveta de, prs Stixwould, 610  
 Chauvertune, Walter de, pr. Newnham, 430  
 Chawman, Joan, prs Chicksands, 521  
 Chay, Henry de, *see* Miouns, Henry de  
 Cheadle, Robert of, pr. Stafford, 463  
 Cheadle, William of, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Cheam, Peter of, pr. Southwark, 460  
 Cheddar, Adam of, pr. Dunster, 99  
 Cheddington, John of, pr. Dunstable, 377  
 Chelfham, Ralph (de), pr. Exeter, St James, 229;  
     pr. Kerswell, 231  
     *see also* Chelpham  
 Chelmesho, Thomas de, pr. Leighs, 409  
 Chelpham, Ralph (? *same as Chelfham*), pr.  
     Barnstaple, 220  
 Cheltenham, John of, abb. Eynsham, 43  
 Chentriaco, Guichard de, pr. Prittlewell, 249  
     *see also* Cheyntriaco; Chintriaco  
 Chepford, Juliana de, prs Castle Hedingham, 551  
 Chepstow, Roger of, abb. Grace Dieu, 284  
 Cherdesle(y), John de, abb. Notley, 440  
 Cheron, Nicholas of, pr. Southwick, 462  
 Cherobles, Stephen de, pr. Pontefract, 246  
 Cherring, John de, pr. Brecon, 93  
 Cheryton, Nicholas, pr. Folkestone, 161  
 Chesham, Alan of, abb. Leicester, 407  
 Chesledene, Walter de, abb. Netley, 296  
 Chesnayo, William de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 216  
 Chester, John of, abb. Combermere, 274  
 Chester, Mary of, prs. Chester, 555  
 Chester, Philip of, pr. Ranton, 450  
 Chester, Richard of, abb. Combermere, 274  
 Chester, William of, abb. Combe, 273  
 Chesterfield, John of, abb. Welbeck, 515  
 Chesterton, Thomas of, abb. Tewkesbury, 74  
 Cheswardine, John of, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Chetham, John de, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church,  
     27  
 Chetwynd, John of, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Cheuen, John, pr. Minting, 178  
 Cheverer, John, pr. Montacute, 239  
 Chevre, John (le), *alias* of Creake, abb. North  
     Creake, 435  
 Cheynduyt, Matilda, prs Ivinghoe, 574  
 Cheyne, Michael, [Wootton Wawen], 215  
 Cheyneston, Robert (de), abb. Vale Royal, 318  
 Cheyntriaco, Philip de, pr. Kerswell, 231; pr.  
     Montacute, 240  
     *see also* Chentriaco; Chintriaco  
 Chichele, Richard de, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 218  
 Chichester, Peter of, abb. Beaulieu, 260  
 Chichester, Richard of, abb. Newenham, 297  
 Chichester, Richard of, abb. Reading, 61  
 Chichester, Roger of, abb. Canterbury, St  
     Augustine, 29  
 Chichester, William of, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 237  
 Child, Margery, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre,  
     550  
 Child, Walter, pr. Grafton Regis, 383  
 Childeston, Richard de, pr. Dunster, 99  
 Childhay, John (of), abb. Forde, 279  
 Chill, Nicholas, pr. Woodspring, 487  
 Chillenden, Adam of, pr. Canterbury, Christ  
     Church, 28  
 Chilthorne, Alice of, prs Ilchester, 573  
 Chilton, Michael of, *see* Gunnerton, Michael of  
 Chilwell, Thomas of, pr. Shelford, 459  
 Chingford, Alice of, prs Rowney, 602  
 Chinnoc(k), William, abb. Stanley, 310  
 Chintriaco, Geoffrey de, pr. Lenton, 232; Geoffrey  
     de, pr. Montacute, 240  
 Chintriaco, Hugh de, pr. Lewes, 235  
     *see also* Chentriaco; Cheyntriaco  
 Chirbury, Thomas of, pr. Chirbury, 365  
 Chiriton, William de, abb. Evesham, 42  
 Chiriton, William de, pr. Llanthony Secunda, 415  
 Chiryton, Joan (de), prs Canterbury, Holy  
     Sepulchre, 550  
 Chiseldon, Roger of, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Chishall, Ralph of, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Chishull, Richard, abb. Tilty, 316  
 Chiveny(?), Geoffrey de, pr. York, Holy Trinity,  
     217  
 Chosiaco, John de, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 218  
 Christiana, prs Castle Hedingham, 551  
 Christiana, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Christi(a)na, prs London, Haliwell (occ. 1269 x  
     86), 584  
 Christiana, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne (occ. 1227 x  
     33), 589  
 Christiana, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne (occ. 1274),  
     589  
 Christiana, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne (occ. 1351),  
     589  
 Christiana, prs Wilberfoss, 619  
 Christina, prs Hampole, 567  
 Christina, prs London, Haliwell (occ. 1314), 584  
 Christina, prs Minster in Sheppey, 588  
 Christina, prs Rowney, 603  
 Christina, prs Wintney, 622  
 Christina, prs Wix, 622

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Christina, prs Yedingham, 625  
 Chubb(e), John, abb. Tavistock, 72; pr. Scilly, 128  
 Churchstow, John of, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Chyerbitz, Peter de, pr. St Helen's, 250  
 Chylheglys, John, abb. Forde, 279  
 Chynnock, *alias* Wynchestre, John, abb. Glastonbury, 47  
 Cibe, John, pr. Harmondsworth, 165  
 Cillard, William, [West Ravendale], 518  
 Cirencester, William of, pr. Leonard Stanley, 117  
 Cirencester, William of, pr. Worcester, 85  
 Claines, *alias* Worcester, John of, pr. Great Malvern, 105  
 Clare, Petronilla de, abbs Canonsleigh, 549  
 Clare, Robert de, abb. Netley, 295  
 Clare, Thomas de, pr. Walsingham, 478  
 Clare, William de, pr. Ely, 41  
 Clarel, Michael, pr. Clatford, 151  
 Clarell, Stephen, pr. Healaugh Park, 389  
 Clarice, abbs Tarrant Kaines, 614  
 Clarice, abbs Winchester, 620  
 Clarice, prs Kington St Michael, 576  
 Clarice, prs Wothorpe, 623  
 Clarus, pr. Steventon, 194  
 Clayle, Margaret, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St Radegund, 548  
*see also* Clayvile  
 Claxton, Richard of, pr. Durham, 38; pr. Holy Island, 110  
 Claxton, Robert of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Claxton, Robert of, pr. Thurgarton, 472  
 Claxton, William of, pr. Norwich cath., 56; pr. Yarmouth, 137  
 Clay, Richard del, *custos* Keldholme, 575  
 Clay, William del, pr. Hexham, 390  
 Clayvile, Alice, prs Bristol, St Mary Magdalen, 545  
*see also* Clayvile  
 Clayworth, Margaret of, prs Kirklees, 576  
 Clayworth, Robert of, pr. Haltemprice, 385  
 Cleeve, Robert of, abb. Cleeve, 271  
 Clehonger, John of, abb. Wigmore, 485; pr. Wormsley, 489  
 Clemencia, prs Cheshunt, 554  
 Clement, abb. Barlings, 492  
 Clement, abb. Conway, 275  
 Clement, abb. Neath, 295  
 Clement, abb. Osney, 441  
 Clement, abb. St Radegund, 509  
 Clement, pr. Bromholm, 223  
 Clement, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Clement, pr. Lytham, 119  
 Clement, Margery, prs Studley, 612  
 Clement, Roger, pr. Catesby, 552  
 Clement ap Richart, abb. Strata Florida, 313  
 Clenefeld, Nicholas de, master Godstow, 563  
 Cleobury, Adam of, [Much Wenlock], 242  
 Cleobury, Adam of, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
 Clepenville, Roger de, pr. Lenton, 231  
 Clerbaud, Henry, abb. Cirencester, 368 n.14  
 Clere, John de, pr. Southwick, 461  
 Clere, Roger de, pr. Ravenstone, 451  
 Cley, John de le, ?pr. Hexham, 391  
 Cley, Peter of, pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 Cleidon, John de, [Wootton Wawen], 214  
 Clifford, Benedicta de, prs Westwood, 616  
 Clifford, Nicholas of, pr. Derby, St James, 227  
 Clifford, Simon of, pr. Craswell, 256  
 Clifford, William of, master Bamburgh, 329  
 Clifford, William of, pr. Nostell (? *same as above*), 439  
 Clifton, Robert of, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Clifton, Walter of, abb. Wardon, 320  
 Clifton, William of, abb. Darley, 374  
 Cliponvill, Roger de, pr. Montacute, 239  
 Clitheroe, Richard of, abb. Sallay, 307  
 Cliveden, Agnes of, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Clivilla, Robert de, pr. Blyth, 145  
 Clopcote, Robert de, pr. Bath, 22  
 Clopton, William of, abb. Thorney, 75  
 Cloune, William, abb. Leicester, 408  
 Clovill, Joan de, prs Castle Hedingham, 551  
 Clowe, Adam, of Leverington, *alias* of Leverington, pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Cluny, Benedict of, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Clynton, Alice de, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Clyve, Robert de, abb. Lessness, 410  
 Clyve, Simon de, pr. Rochester, 62  
 Clyve, William (de), abb. Chertsey, 32  
 Coates, William of, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Cobham, Joan, prs Minster in Sheppey, 588  
 Cobham, John de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Coch, Philip, abb. Strata Florida, 312  
 Coci, John, pr. Deerhurst, 156  
 Cockerham, John of, abb. Furness, 282  
 Cockerham, William of, abb. Furness, 282  
 Cockerington, John of, pr. Alvingham, 519  
 Cockyng, Richard, pr. Bruton, 351  
 Coddenham, Alan of, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Codham, John de, pr. Tandridge, 466  
 Coggeshall, William of, abb. Stratford Langthorne, 314  
 Cokayn, John de, abb. Furness, 282  
 Cok(e), William, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 348  
 Coker, Geoffrey of, pr. Kidwelly, 115

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Coker, Richard of, pr. Kidwelly, 115  
 Coker, Robert, pr. Bruton, 351  
 Cokere(l), Joan, abbs Wherwell, 618  
 Cokiswell, Hugh de, abb. Newenham, 296  
 Cokiswell, John de, abb. Newenham, 297  
 Cokkyng, William de, pr. Witham, 326  
 Col(...), Denise de, prs Wothorpe, 623  
 Colbern, Robert, abb. Tavistock, 72  
 Colby, John de, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 110  
 Colchester, John of, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Colchester, John of, pr. Hatfield Regis, 166  
 Coleman, Christiana, prs Ickleton, 573  
 Coleman, William, of Hatfield, abb. Walden, 77  
 Colepitte, Peter de, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Colerne, William of, abb. Malmesbury, 51  
 Colesden(e), Simon de, pr. Bushmead, 353  
 Coleville, David de, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 Coleville, Robert de, master Arden, 540  
 Coleville, Walter de, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 Coleville, Walter de, pr. Sele, 191  
 Colewell, John de, pr. Little Malvern, 119  
 Coleworth(e), Richard de, pr. Hurley, 113  
 Colle, John, pr. Alberbury, 256  
 Colle, John, pr. Tickford, 201  
 Collingbourne, Henry of, pr. Southwark, 461  
 Collingham, Hugh of, pr. Newstead (in Sherwood),  
 432  
 Collingham, Joan of, prs Heynings, 570  
 Collingham, John of, abb. Waverley, 321  
 Collingham, William of, pr. Chacombe, 362  
 Colman, Thomas, of Lichfield, pr. Launde, 406  
 Colne, John of, pr. Snape, 129  
 Colne, John of, pr. Tickford, 199  
 Colne, Richard of, abb. Colchester, 35  
 Colne, Richard of, pr. Snape, 129  
 Colney, Lucy of, prs London, Haliwell, 584  
 Colneys, William de, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St  
 Paul, 396  
 Colsterworth, Thomas of, abb. Bourne, 341  
 Colton, Beatrice of, prs Arden, 539  
 Colton, John de, pr. Norton, 438  
 Colton, Nicholas of, pr. Buckenham, 351  
 Colum, John de, pr. Colchester, St Botolph, 369  
 Columbers (*blank*) de, pr. Cowick, 153  
 Columbers, Miles de, pr. Lewes, 234  
 Colvyle, Joan, prs Rosedale, 602  
 Colwell, Thomas de, abb. Canterbury, St  
 Augustine, 30  
 Colyn, Richard, master Carham, 359  
 Combe, John of, abb. Titchfield, 511  
 Combe, William of, abb. Dunkeswell, 277  
 Combe, William of, abb. Stanley, 310  
 Comberton, Thomas of, pr. Spinney, 462  
 Combes, Gerard de, abb. Northampton, St James,  
 437  
 Combor, Helias de, pr. Andover, 139–40  
 Combor(e), Ralph de, pr. Andover, 140  
 Combo(u)r, Robert de, pr. Andover, 139  
 Comborno, Ralph de, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 Compendio, Thomas de, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 Comp(e)ton, Hugh de, pr. Lincoln, St Mary  
 Magdalen, 118; pr. St Bees, 127  
 Compton, John of, abb. Sherborne, 69  
 Compton, John of, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Compton, John of, pr. Horton, 112  
 Compton, Nicholas of, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Compton, William of, abb. Beeleigh, 480  
 Comyn, Nicholas, pr. Sele, 192  
 Conan, abb. Coverham, 497  
 Conan, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 245  
 Conchis, Roger de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 214  
 Condreto, John de, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Condu, William, *dictus* le, *see* Carentonio, William  
 de  
 Coniscliffe, Joan of, prs Neasham, 589  
 Conisholme, Alice of, prs Legbourne, 579  
 Conka, Robert de, pr. Totnes, 202  
 Conon, pr. Monks Horton, 236  
 Conqueterre, William, pr. Tickford, 200  
 Constable, Euphemia, prs Stainfield, 608  
 Constance, abbs Wherwell, 617  
 Constance, prs Aconbury, 537  
 Constance, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St  
 Radegund, 548  
 Constance, prs Davington, 556  
 Constance, prs Stainfield, 607  
 Constance, prs Wix, 622  
 Constantine, abb. Sibton, 308  
 Constantine, abb. West Dereham, 517  
 Constantine, pr. Fineshade, 379  
 Contepoyntour, Humphrey, *dictus* le, pr.  
 Harmondsworth, 165  
 Conyers, Katherine, prs Holystone, 573  
 Conyngston, John de, pr. Trentham, 476  
 Cook, Thomas, pr. Taunton, 467  
 Copgrave, Robert, abb. Fountains, 281  
 Copley, Thomas of, pr. Bolton, 340  
 Coppingford, Joseph of, pr. Bushmead, 353  
 Corbel, Robert, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180  
 Corbet, Margaret, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544  
 Corbet, Simon, pr. Arbury, 328  
 Corby, Katherine of, prs Wothorpe, 623  
 Corby, Robert, abb.-el. Thorney, 75  
 Corcellis, Peter de, corrector Alberbury, 255

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Corciis, Astorgius de, pr. Lenton, 232  
 Corden, Oger de, *see* Buecys, Oger de  
 Cordwayner, Gerard le, pr. Winghale, 213  
 Corfe, Walter of, abb. Milton, 52  
 Cormelis, Jerome de, pr. Everdon, 159  
 Cormellan, John le Fevre de, [Stratfield Saye], 196  
 Cormellis, Jerome de, pr. Creeting, 154  
 Corner, Nicholas (le), pr. Arundel, 142  
 Cornerth(e), Matilda (de), prs Wix, 623  
 Corneville, Richard de, pr. Newent, 183  
 Cornu, Andrew de, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Cornu, Ralph le, pr. Hinckley, 169  
 Cornwall, Alan of, abb. Tavistock, 72; pr. Scilly, 128  
 Cornwall, Alan of, pr. Cardiff, 95  
 Cornwall, Peter of, pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 415  
 Cornwall, Stephen of, abb. Buckfast, 268  
 Cornwall, William of, abb. Newenham, 297  
 Corp, Peter, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Corzon, Margaret le, prs Henwood, 570  
 Cosby, Ivo of, abb. Owston, 442–3  
 Cosgrove, John of, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 Cossam, Reginald de, *alias* Bernevalle, pr. Tickford, 200  
 Costance, Margaret, prs Rowney, 603  
 Costyn, Margaret, of Lynn, prs Crabhouse, 556  
 Cosyn, John, pr. Flanesford, 380  
 Cotam, Avice de, prs Nun Monkton, 594  
 Cotelford, Richard de, abb. Torre, 512  
 Cotes, Clarice de, prs Broomhall, 545  
 Cotes, Gilbert of, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Cotes, John de, abb. Tewkesbury, 74  
 Cotes, Peter de(l), pr. Bridlington, 346  
 Cotes, Roger of, pr. Kirby Bellars, 400  
 Cotesbrok, Isabel de, abbs-el. Northampton, De La Pré, 591  
 Cotheridge, William of, pr. Warwick, 481  
 Cothom, Elizabeth, prs Baysdale, 543  
 Cotrodes, Raymond de, pr. Horsham St Faith, 169  
 Cottesmore, William of, abb. Owston, 443  
 Cottingham, Thomas of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Cottisford, Roger of, pr. Bicester, 334  
 Cotty, Christine *dictus*, of Lincoln, prs Nun Cotham, 593  
 Coucham, R. de, pr. Warwick, 481  
 Coudray, Ralph *dictus*, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Coupledryk, Alice, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Courait, Ralph, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Courour, Vincent le, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Courtenay, John de, (Lewes), 234  
 Courtenay, John (de), abb. Tavistock, 72–3  
 Couvel(l), Isabel, prs Arden, 539  
 Coveley, William, pr. Kilpeck, 115  
 Coventry, John of, abb. Halesowen, 503  
 Coventry, Ralph of, abb. Battle, 22  
 Coventry, Ralph of, pr. Wolston, 214  
 Coventry, Roger of, abb. Osney, 441  
 Cowton, William of, pr. Durham, 39  
 Coxwold, Alice of, prs Heynings, 570  
 Coxwold, Walter (of), abb. Fountains, 281  
 Coxwold, William of, abb. Humberston, 49  
 Cramlington, Nicholas of, pr. Brinkburn, 347  
 Cranworth, Robert of, pr. Wormegay, 488  
 Cras, Katherine (la), abbs Lacock, 577  
 Craswell, Roger of, corrector Grosmont, 257  
 Cratfield, John of, abb. Sibton, 309  
 Crauden, John de, pr. Ely, 41  
 Craven, *alias* Giggleswick, Walter of, pr. Lytham, 120  
 Craven, William of, pr. Marton, 420  
 Cravenho, Alice de, prs Rothwell, 602  
 Craveton, Richard de, pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 108  
 Creake, John of, *see* Chevre, John (le)  
 Creeting, Walter of, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Creting, William of, pr. Letheringham, 410  
 Crek, Walter de, pr. Newstead by Stamford, 432  
 Crendon, Richard of, abb. Notley, 440  
 Crescy, Constance de, prs Hampole, 568  
 Crescy, Joan de, prs Hampole, 567  
 Crespy, Reginald de, pr. Lenton, 232  
 Cressi, Nicholas, pr. Mendham, 235  
 Cressingham, Cecily of, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St Radegund, 548  
 Crewkerne, William of, *alias* le Fria *alias* Fry, abb. Forde, 279  
 Crich, Thomas, pr. Kerswell, 231  
 Criche, Wiliam, pr. Kerswell, 231  
 Criencis, Peter de, pr. Loders, 175  
 Crispyn, Peter, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Crist, Thomas, pr. Bath, 22  
 Cristeshale, Roger de, pr. Hatfield Regis, 166  
 Crohadas, Robert, pr. Newent, 183  
 Crokesby, Walter de, pr-el. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444  
 Crokesle(y), Richard de, abb. Westminster, 78  
 Crompe, Simon, pr. Worcester, 86  
 Cromus, Hugh, abb. Abbey Dore, 259  
 Croquet, John de, pr. Winghale, 213  
 Crosby, Gilbert of, pr. Carlisle, 359  
 Crosse, John, pr. Leonard Stanley, 117  
 Crossholm, Ralph de, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Crowcombe, Alice of, prs Studley, 612

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Crowland, Godfrey of, abb. Peterborough, 58  
 Crowland, Henry of, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Crowland, Richard of, abb. Crowland, 37  
 Crowle, Roger of, master Flamstead, 561  
 Croxby, William of, abb. Wellow, 482  
 Croxton, Richard of, master Hornby, 504  
 Croxton, William of, abb. Welbeck, 514  
 Croyroys, Isabel, prs Rusper, 603  
 Cubley, Alexander of, abb. Croxden, 276  
 Cublington, John of, pr. Alberbury, 255; pr. Craswell, 257  
 Cuddeworth, Roger de, pr. Norton, 438  
 Cudoe, Peter, pr. Deerhurst, 156  
 Cudworth, John of, abb. Muchelney, 54  
 Cuhelyn, pr. Beddgelert, 332  
 Cukefeld, Nicholas de, pr. Prittlewell, 247  
 Culchief, John de, pr. Breedon, 345  
 Culham, Nicholas of, abb. Abingdon, 16  
 Culmeston, Alexander, pr. Newark, 428  
 Culmstock, Ralph of, pr. Taunton, 467  
 Cumbrok, Thomas de, pr. Hurley, 114  
 Cumbwelle, Robert de, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Cumnor, William (of), abb. Abingdon, 17  
 Cumnor, William of, abb. Bindon, 263; abb. Forde, 279  
 Cunebaud, Robert, pr. Edith Weston, 158  
 Curcy, William de, pr. Madbury, 179  
 Curle, Nicholas, pr. Hempton, 389  
 Curry, Peter de, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Curteys, William, pr. Leighs, 409  
 Curtipalacio, Theobald de, pr. Barnstaple, 219  
 Curtlyngton, William de, abb. Westminster, 78  
 Cury, Robert de, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Cusancia, James de, pr. Prittlewell, 234, 248–9; pr. Thetford, St Mary, 252  
 Cusancia, John de, pr. Bermondsey, 222, 234  
 Cut, Everard, abb. Bourne, 340  
*see also* Kut  
 Cymy, Thomas, of Wales, pr. Cardigan, 95  
 Cynfrig, abb. Conway, 275
- Dabetot, Sibyl, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Dadington, William de, pr. Chetwode, 363  
 Dadyngtone, Hugh de, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 348  
 Dagworth, Nicholas of, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Dalling, Adam of, pr. Coxford, 372  
 Dalling, John of, abb. Warden, 320  
 Dalmatius, pr. Lenton, 231  
 Dalmatius, pr. Pontefract, 246  
 Dalton, Adam of, senior, pr. Richmond, 125  
 Dalton, Adam of, pr. Wetheral, 135  
 Dalton, Patrick of, pr. Watton, 530  
 Dalton, Stephen of, pr. Lytham, 119  
 Dalton, Thomas of, pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118  
 Dalton, William of, pr. Finchale, 104  
 Daniel, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Daniel, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Dannanchiis, Imbert de, pr. Barnstaple, 220  
 Darains, William, master Swine, 614  
 Darcy, John, pr. Stansgate, 251  
 Darenth, Richard of, pr. Darenth, 96; pr. Rochester, 62  
 Darfield, Thomas of, pr. Nostell, 439  
 Darley, John of, abb. Beauchief, 494  
 Darlington, Hugh of, pr. Durham, 38  
 Darlington, John of, pr. Guisborough, 385  
 Darlington, Robert of, abb. Thornton Curtis, 470  
 Darlington, Simon of, pr. Lytham, 120  
 Darlington, William of, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Darsham, Adam of, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Dartford, Roger of, abb. Lessness, 409  
 Dautry, Elizabeth, prs Gokewell, 564  
 Dautry, Isabel la, prs Arthington, 540  
 Daventry, Cecilia of, abbs Northampton de la Pré, 590  
 Daventry, Roger of, pr. Catesby, 552  
 David, abb. Conway, 275  
 David, abb. Llantarnam, 290  
 David, abb. Neath, 295  
 David, abb. St Dogmells, 189  
 David, abb. St Osyth (occ. c. 1207/21 x 47), 456  
 David, abb. St Osyth (occ. 1305 x 16), 457  
 David, abb. Strata Marcella (occ. 1215), 313  
 David, abb. Strata Marcella (occ. 1377 x 96), 313  
 David, abb. Thorney, 75  
 David, pr. Ewenny, 100  
 David, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 David, pr. Kenilworth, 398  
 David, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 David, pr. Sele, 192  
 David, pr. Tonbridge, 473  
 David ap Rice, abb. Margam, 292  
 Davill, Alice, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 590  
*see also* Dayvell; Deyville  
 Daviston, Robert de, pr. Carmarthen, 360  
 Davolers, Alice, prs Redlingfield, 600  
 Davy, James, pr. St Anthony in Roseland, 454  
 Dawtre, Joan, prs Legbourne, 580  
 Dayleford, William de, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Dayvell, Joan, prs Sinningthwaite, 607  
*see also* Davill; Deyville  
 Decimarii, William, pr. Minster, 176

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Dedham, John (of), abb. Colchester, 35  
 Deen, Richard de, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Deeping, Geoffrey of, abb. Bourne, 341  
 Deeping, John (of), abb. Thorney, 76  
 Deeping, Thomas of, pr. Newstead by Stamford, 433  
 Deerhurst, William of, pr. Cardiff, 95  
 Defensor, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 Delham, Elizabeth de, prs Higham, 571  
 Dene, Beatrice de, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544  
 Dene, Richard de, archpriest or pr. Barton, 331  
 Dene, William de, pr. Hastings, 387  
 Deneys, Robert, pr. Scilly, 128  
 Denis, abb. Beaulieu, 260  
 Denis, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Denis, abb. Hulton, 286  
 Denis, pr. Arundel, 141  
 Denis, pr. Ellingham, 158  
 Denis, pr. Holme East, 229  
 Denise, prs Cheshunt, 554  
 Denise, prs Davington, 556  
 Denise, prs Hampole, 567  
 Denise, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Denise, prs Swine, 614  
 Denise, prs Wallingwells, 616  
 Denise, prs Wothorpe, 623  
 Denton, Robert of, ?abb. Swineshead, 314  
 Dera, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St Radegund, 548  
 Derby, Ralph of, pr. Caldwell, 355  
 Derby, Ralph of, pr. Repton, 452  
 Derby, Richard of, pr. Cardiff, 95  
 Derby, William of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Dereham, David of, pr. Mullicourt, 55  
 Dereham, John of, pr. Mullicourt, 55  
 Derham, Richard de, abb. Athelney, 19  
 Dermor, Henry de, master Bamburgh, 329  
 Desertis, Oliver de, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 Deserto, Peter de, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Devenys, John (de), abb. Canterbury, St Augustine, 30  
 Deverel, William, abb. Netley, 296  
 Deverell, Thomas de, pr. Bruton, 351  
 Devias, Peter, of Charwelton, abb. Biddlesden, 262  
 Devizes, Richard of, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Dew, Lewis, abb. Whitland, 323  
 Dewsbury, John of, pr. Nostell, 439  
 Dewsbury, Richard of, master Bamburgh, 329  
 Deyville, John, pr. Maxstoke, 421  
     *see also* Davill; Dayvell  
 Didcot, Ralph of, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Difford, John de, abb. Byland, 270  
 Digepep, William de, abb. Langdon, 504  
 Digun/?im, Richard *dictus*, [Throwley], 199  
 Diluiz, Walter de, pr. Bermondsey, 222  
 Dinanno, Nicholas de, pr. West Ravendale, 517-18  
 Disenhurste, Peter de, pr. Selborne, 458  
 Dishforth, Walter of, *alias* of Yarm, abb. Byland, 270  
 Disney, Alexander, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Ditchburn, Robert of, pr. Lytham, 120  
 Divisis, William de, pr. Ravenstone, 450  
 Docking, Robert of, abb. North Creake, 435  
 Dodford, John of, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Dodford, John (of), pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 445  
 Dodlegh, Walter de, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Dokesworth, John, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 245  
 Dokynfeld, Richard de, *see* Kokenfeld, Richard de  
 Dol, Richard de, [Sudbury], 131  
 Dolerti, William, *see* St Neots, William of  
 Dolyna, William de, pr. Lenton, 232  
 Doncaster, Adam of, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 110  
 Doncaster, Thomas of, abb. Beauchief, 494  
 Doncaster, Thomas of, pr. Upholland, 76  
 Doneham, Cecily de, prs Neasham, 589  
 Donington, Hugh of, pr. Norton, 437  
 Donyngton, John de, pr. Burscough, 352  
 Donyngton, William of, minister Knaresborough, 533  
 Dorchester, Matilda of, abbs Burnham, 547  
 Dorchester, Richard of, abb. Notley, 440  
 Dore, Robert, pr. Loders, 176  
 Dorleg, William de, abb. Lilleshall, 410  
 Dorney, Joan of, abbs Burnham, 547  
 Dosa, Geoffrey de, pr. Montacute, 239  
 Doublel, Blase *dictus*, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Douet, Robert, pr. Westwood, 617  
 Doul, Thomas, pr. Dodford, 374  
 Doulyssh, Thomas, pr.-cl. Plympton, 448  
 Dounton, Richard de, pr. Bermondsey, 222  
 Dountone, Thomas de, pr. Breamore, 344  
 Dover, John of, abb. Eynsham, 43  
 Dover, William of, *alias* Staunford, pr. Dover, 96  
 Dover, William (of), pr. Dover, 98  
 Dovra, James de, pr. Lewisham, 173  
 Downham, Robert de, abb. Louth Park, 292  
 Drake, Nicholas, pr. Burtle, 352  
 Draughton, Richard of, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 27  
 Draycott, Cecily of, prs Ilchester, 573  
 Drayton, Hugh of, abb. Selby, 67  
 Drayton, John of, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
 Drayton, Walter of, pr. Bradley, 343



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Driby, Isabel of, prs Stixwould, 611  
 Drieu, John, pr. Tickford, 200  
 Driffield, Amice of, prs Cambridge, St Mary and  
     St Radegund, 548  
 Driffield, Roger of, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Driffield, Simon of, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Driffield, Simon of, pr. Lanercost, 403  
 Driffield, Thomas of, abb. Sallay, 306  
 Driffield, William of, abb. Kirkstall, 289  
 Driffield, William of, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Driffield, William of, pr. Kirkham, 402  
 Dringhoe, William of, abb. Meaux, 293-4  
 Drinkstone, Alexander of, pr. Butley, 354  
 Dryffeld, Thomas, ?pr. St Cross, 188  
 Drynyngham, Roger de, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Duckmanton, John of, abb. Welbeck, 515  
 Dudley, Benedict of, master Hirst, 392  
 Dugas, John, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 139  
 Duk, Thomas, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Duket, Joan, abbs Shaftesbury, 606  
 Dulverne, Richard de, pr. Trentham, 476  
 Dumbleton, Hugh of, abb. Hailes, 284  
 Dumbleton, John of, pr. Little Malvern, 119  
 Dumbleton, Richard of, pr. Worcester, 85  
 Dumbleton, William of, abb. Reading, 61  
 Dumbleton, William of, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Dummer, Alice of, prs Wintney, 622  
 Dumo, Ralph de, pr. Boxgrove, 146  
 Dunc, Anastasia, abbs Elstow, 559  
 Dunham, Beatrice de, prs Legbourne, 579  
 Dunham, Ralph de, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Dunham, Ralph de, pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Dunham, Richard de, abb. Louth Park, 291  
 Dunlegh(e), Amfelisia de, prs Higham, 571  
 Dunstable, Ellen of, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Dunstable, Hugh of, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 Dunstable, William of, pr. Coventry, 36  
 Dunster, John of, abb. Bruern, 266  
 Dunster, John of, pr. Bath, 22  
 Dunston, Emma of, prs Wykeham, 625  
 Dunston, Hugh of, pr. Nocton Park, 434  
 Dunstone, Thomas of, abb. Buckland, 268  
 Dunton, John of, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Dunton, Osbert of, abb. Leicester, 407  
 Dunton, Walter of, abb. West Dereham, 516  
 Dunwith, Alexander of, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Dupont, Matthew, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Durand, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Durand, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Durand, pr. Modbury, 178  
 Durand, pr. Montacute, 238  
 Duraunte, John, pr. Scilly, 128  
 Durdent, Joan (de), prs Kington St Michael, 576  
 Durevill(e), John de, pr. Winchester, St Swithun,  
     84  
 Durham, Isolda (Isabel) de, abbs Godstow, 562  
 Durham, John of, abb. Roche, 305  
 Durham, John of, pr. Warter, 480  
 Durham, Katherine of, prs Stainfield, 608  
 Durham, Peter of, pr. Brinkburn, 347  
 Durham, Robert of, master Jarrow, 114; master  
     Monkwearmouth, 121  
 Durham, Stephen of, pr. Lytham, 119  
 Durham, Thomas of, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 Durham, Walter of, pr. Durham, 37  
 Durnford, John of, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 Duro Senu, Peter de, pr. Newent, 183  
 Durvassal, Christina, prs Cook Hill, 555  
 Duston, Alan of, abb. Northampton, St James, 436  
 Dutot, Robert, pr. Boxgrove, 147  
 Dutton, Agatha of, *alias* Sutton, prs Chester, 554  
 Dutton, Agnes of, prs. Chester, 555  
 Duvone, Peter de, abb. Rewley, 301  
 Dwyt, Robert, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Dyamanda, prs Castle Hedingham, 551  
 Dygon, Peter de, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 Dyioun, Peter de, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 Dyva, Henry de, pr. Stoke by Clare, 196  
 Dyve, Margery (de), abbs Godstow, 536  
 E., abb. Talley, 511  
 E., abb. Welbeck, 515 n. 23  
 E., pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 381  
 E., prs Llanllyr, 582  
 Easby, Alexander of, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 Easby, John of, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 Easby, Peter of, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 Easingwold, Peter of, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Eastcott (?), Ralph of, abb. Cirencester, 368  
 Eastfield, John (of), pr. Spalding, 193  
 Easton Neston, William of, pr. Luffield, 50  
 Eastry, Anselm of, pr. Dover, 97  
 Eastry, Henry of, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church,  
     28  
 Eastry, Oswald of, abb. Faversham, 45  
 Eastry, Robert of, abb. Langdon, 505  
 Eaton, Simon of, pr. Dunstable, 377  
 Ebblosbury, Thomas de, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Ebolo, John de, [Wootton Wawen], 214  
 Eboracum, *see* York  
 Eccleshall, John of, pr. Ranton, 450  
 Eccup, Isabel of, prs Arthington, 540  
 Echyndenn, John, pr. Brecon, 94  
 Eda, prs Orford, 597

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Edbert, pr. Hinton, 325  
 Edeneweyn, abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 Edenham, Ivo of, master Godstow, 563  
 Edenham, Thomas of, abb. Barlings, 492  
 Edith, prs Easebourne, 557  
 Edlington, John of, pr. Markby, 419  
 Edmund, abb. Tilty, 316  
 Edmund, pr. Bodmin, 339  
 Edmund, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Edmundsbury, William of, ?abb. Newminster, 298  
   n. 20  
 Edmondson, Elizabeth, prs Wykeham, 625 n. 19  
 Edoreston, John de, abb. Bordesley, 264  
 Edoreston, William de, abb. Bordesley, 265  
 Edrich, John, pr. Carmarthen, 360  
 Edward, abb. Notley, 440  
 Edward, pr. Mullicourt, 54  
 Edwyne, Robert, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre,  
   468  
 Efreno, John de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Eggleston, Joan of, prs Neasham, 589  
 Eglewyskadell, Gregory de, abb. Bardsey, 329  
 Egmanton, Agnes of, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Egmanton, Alice of, prs Gokewell, 564  
 Eisneille, William, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 Eketone, Geoffrey de, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Eldesfelde, John de, pr. Bromfield, 95  
 Eleanor, prs Arden, 540  
 Eleanor, prs Arthington, 540  
 Eleanor, prs Broomhall, 546  
 Eleanor, prs Flixton, 561  
 Eleanor, prs London, Clerkenwell, 582  
 Eleanor, prs Moxby, 588  
 Elemosina, Peter de, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Elerius, abb. Pershore, 56; pr. Cogges, 151  
 Elias, abb. Calder, 271  
 Elias, abb. Coverham, 497  
 Elias, abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498  
 Elias, abb. Dieulacres, 277  
 Elias, abb. Easby, 500 n. 14  
 Elias, abb. Lessness, 409  
 Elias, abb. Quarr, 300  
 Elias, abb. Revesby, 301  
 Elias, abb. Swineshead, 314  
 Elias, abb. Wardon, 320  
 Elias, minister Thelsford, 534  
 Elias, pr. Barlinch, 330  
 Elias, pr. Bridlington, 345  
 Elias, pr. Bromfield, 94  
 Elias, pr. Healaugh Park, 388  
 Elias, pr. Lamanna, 116  
 Elias, pr. Rochester, 61  
 Elias, pr. Thurgarton, 471  
   *see also* Helias  
 Elizabeth, prs Marrick, 588  
 Elizabeth, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael,  
   609  
 Elizabeth, prs Studley, 612  
 Elizabeth, prs Whistones, 618  
 Elkeley, Alan de, pr. Felley, 379  
 Ella, Thomas of, pr. Haltemprice, 385  
 Elleboef, Robert de, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
 Ellen, abbs Tarrant Kaines, 615  
 Ellen, prs Baysdale, 542  
 Ellen, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St Radegund,  
   548  
 Ellen, prs Cheshunt, 554  
 Ellen, prs Ellerton-in-Swaledale, 557  
 Ellen, prs Henwood, 569  
 Ellen, prs Ickleton, 573  
 Ellen, prs Keldholme, 574  
 Ellen, prs Marrick, 587  
 Ellerbeck, William of, abb. Rievaulx, 302  
 Ellingham, John of, pr. Weybourne, 484  
 Ellingham, Ralph of, pr. Yarmouth, 136  
 Ellington, John (of), pr. Stonely, 465  
 Ellington, Robert of, abb. Waltham, 479  
 Elm, Nicholas of, pr. Wormegay, 488  
 Elm, Robert of, abb.-el. Thorney, 74; pr. Deeping,  
   96  
 Elmdon, William of, abb. Alcester, 18  
 Elmham, H. of, pr. Hoxne, 112  
 Elmham, Henry of, pr. Coxford, 373  
 Elmham, Hugh of, pr. Coxford, 372  
 Elmham, Simon of, pr. Norwich cath., 55  
 Elstow, Simon of, pr. Bradwell, 24  
 Elveden, John of, pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 Elvet, Ralph of, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Elvet, William of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 Elwick, Gilbert of, pr. Holy Island, 111; pr.  
   Oxford, Durham cell, 122  
 Elwick, John of, [keeper of Holy Island], 111;  
   master Jarrow, 115  
 Ely, Agnes of, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Ely, Agnes of, prs Swaffham Bulbeck, 613  
 Ely, John of, *see* Salmon, John  
 Ely, Nicholas of, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Ely, Ralph of, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Ely, Richard of, abb. Sibton, 309  
 Emelina, abbs Tarrant Kaines, 615  
 Emelina, prs Amesbury, 537  
 Emelina, prs Lyminster, 585  
 Emeric, bailiff of Atherington, 144  
 Emerton, Richard de, abb. Lavendon, 506

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Emma, ?prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Emma, prs Baysdale, 543  
 Emma, prs Brewood Black Ladies, 544  
 Emma, prs Cornworthy, 555  
 Emma, prs Derby, Kingsmead, 556  
 Emma, prs Grimsby, 567  
 Emma, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 589  
 Emma, prs Nun Cotham, 593  
 Emma, prs Redlingfield, 600  
 Empingham, William of, pr. Newburgh, 428  
 Enerardemeville, Walter de, pr. Newton Longville, 242  
 Enford, John, abb. Waverley, 321  
 Enford, Richard of, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 84  
 Engaine, William, pr. Fineshade, 379  
 Engayne, Robert, pr. Haltemprice, 385  
 Engeland, abb. Haughmond, 387  
 England, Robert (of), [Easton], 532  
 Englebourne, John of, pr. Plympton, 448  
 Enstone, Robert (of), pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Ercall, John of, pr. Stafford, 462  
 Ercall, Robert of, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Erdeslose, Peter de, abb. Faversham, 44  
 Erlegh, Katherine daughter of John de, prs Buckland, 546  
 Ermenovill(a), Ralph de, pr. Deerhurst, 156  
 Eryholme, William of, abb. Easby, 501  
 Esau, abb. Cymmer, 276  
 Escayo, John de, [Long Bennington], 291  
 Eschall, John, *see* Castell, John  
 Escrick, Richard of, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Escrop, William, pr. Elsham, 377  
 Eselberg, Richard de, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Esingdon, John de, abb. Thame, 315  
 Esmerville, William de, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Esse, Richard de, abb. Tavistock, 73  
 Essesden, John de, abb. Notley, 440  
 Essex, John of, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Essintun, H. de, pr. Earls Colne, 99  
 Estal, Robert de, abb. Bruern, 266  
 Eston, Richard of, pr. Pontefract, 247  
 Eston, Stephen of, abb. Fountains, 280; abb. Newminster, 298; abb. Sallay, 306  
 Eston(e), Richard de, pr. Great Malvern, 106  
 Estrepanacho, John de, pr. Hamble, 164  
 Estrepany, William de, pr. Steventon, 194  
 Eswelle, Samson de, pr. Hurley, 113  
 Eton, Henry de, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Eton, John de, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 Eton, Walter de, pr. Stavordale, 463  
 Etton, John of, pr. Watton, 530  
 Eudo, pr. Caldwell, 354  
 Eudo, pr. Hatfield Regis, 165  
 Eudo, pr. Markby, 419  
 Eudo, pr. Sandwell, 65  
 Eularia, prs Goring, 564  
 Euphemia, abbs Wherwell, 617  
 Euphemia, abbs Winchester, 620  
 Euphemia, prs Ilchester, 573  
 Euphemia, prs Moxby, 588  
 Eustace, abb. Garendon, 283  
 Eustace, abb. Jervaulx, 286  
 Eustace, abb. Milton, 52  
 Eustace, abb. Sibton, 309  
 Eustace, pr. Cardiff, 95  
 Eustace, pr. Cowick, 153  
 Eustace, pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 416  
 Eustace, pr. Merton, 422  
 Eustace, pr. Newnham, 429  
 Eustace, pr. Newstead (in Sherwood), 431  
 Eustace, pr. Southwark, 460  
 Eustachia, prs Minster in Sheppey, 588  
 Eustorgius, pr. Horsham St Faith, 169  
 Eva, prs Thicket, 615  
 Eva, prs Wykeham, 625  
 Evelina, abbs Tarrant Kaines, 614  
 Evenley, Walter of, pr. Huntingdon, 394  
 Everard, pr. Llanthony Secunda, 414  
 Everard, pr. Longleat, 418  
 Eversalle (?), Margaret de, prs Neasham, 589  
 Eversden, Hugh of, abb. St Albans, 63  
 Eversdon, William, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Everyingham, Rose, prs Nuneaton, 596  
 Evesham, Alexander of, abb. Stoneleigh, 312  
 Evesham (?), John of, abb. Whitby, 79  
 Evesham, John of, pr. Studley, 466  
 Evesham, John of, pr. Worcester, 86  
 Evesham, Richard of, abb. Vale Royal, 317  
 Evesham, Silvester of, pr. Worcester, 85  
 Evesham, Thomas of, pr. Charley, 362  
 Evesham, Thomas of, pr. Ranton, 450  
 Evesham, Walter of, pr. Ulverscroft, 477  
 Evesham, William of, pr. Kenilworth, 398  
 Ewelme, Robert of, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444  
 Ewys, Richard, pr. Felley, 379  
 Exeter, John of, abb. Hartland, 386  
 Exeter, Matthew of, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Exeter, Richard of, *see* Branscombe, Richard of  
 Exeter, Roger of, *alias* Pope, archpriest or pr. Barton, 331  
 Exeter, W. of, pr. Brecon, 93  
 Existens, Nicholas *dictus*, pr. London, Haliwell, 584  
 Extranca, prs Sopwell, 607

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Extranea, Petronilla, prs Aconbury, 537  
 Eye, Henry of, pr. Barnwell, 330  
 Eye, Reginald of, *alias* de Montargi, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 252  
 Eye, Richard of, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 Eye, Simon of, abb. Ramsey, 60  
 Eymore, Katherine, prs Wroxall, 625  
 Eynham, Roger de, pr. Newark, 428  
 Eynsham, John of, pr.-el. Wyomdley, 490  
 Eyr, Henry, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 366  
 Eyr, William le, pr. Breamore, 344
- F., pr. Leeds, 407  
 Faber, Roger, pr. Creeting, 154  
 Faber, Roger, pr. Everdon, 159  
 Fabian, Joan, *alias* of Banbury, prs Catesby, 552  
 Fabri, John, [Beckford and Colsterworth], 332; [Chepstow], 151; pr. Newent, 183  
 Fabri, John, pr. Brimpsfield, 148  
 Fabri, John, pr. Newton Longville, 243  
 Faceby, Henry of, pr. Lytham, 120  
 Faceby, Robert of, master Farne, 102  
 Fadir, Philip, pr. Caldý, 149  
 Fae, Geoffrey *dictus*, pr. St Neots, 191  
 Fagerlon, Hugh de, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Fairfax, Elizabeth, prs Hampole, 568  
 Fakenham, Geoffrey of, pr. Great Massingham, 383  
 Falco (Falk), Peter de, *alias* of St Stephen, pr. Ogbourne, St George, 185; pr. St Neots, 191  
 Falle, Alice de, prs Broomhall, 546  
 Faloniis, Hugh de, pr. Monks Horton, 237  
 Fangfoss, Henry of, *dictus* Scot, pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118  
 Fangnellon, Richard de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Fanningho, Robert de, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Farbourn, Richard de, pr. Breedon, 345  
 Faringdon, John of, abb. Forde, 279  
 Faringdon, Roger Harnhull of, *see* Harnhull, Roger  
 Farlington, Alice of, prs Moxby, 588  
 Farnecote, Thomas de, pr. Brooke, 350  
 Farnham, Adam of, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 84  
 Farsey, Arnulph, pr. Burwell, 149  
 Fastolf, Katherine, prs Bungay, 547  
 Fauconer, Robert le, abb. Milton, 52  
 Fauconer, William le, abb. Abbotsbury, 15  
 Faugeriis, Oliver Britenis de, pr. Swavesey, 197  
 Fautrariis, Henry de, pr. Prittlewell, 248  
 Fauvel, John *dictus*, pr. Ecclesfield, 157  
 Favers, William de, pr. Tutbury, 203  
 Faversham, Eustace of, [pr. Dover], 97  
 Faversham, Robert of, abb. Faversham, 45
- Fawsley, John of, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Fayrfax, Margaret, prs Nun Monkton, 595  
 Fayrfax, William, pr. Holy Island, 112  
 Fayrmere, Robert de, master Little Marlow, 581  
 Fécamp, Aubrey of, abbs Elstow, 558  
 Fécamp, John of, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 238  
 Fécamp, John de, abb. Gloucester, 48  
 Fécamp, William of, pr. Wyomdham, 135  
 Feckenham, Richard of, pr. Worcester, 85  
 Feering, John (of), abb. Walden, 77  
 Feering, Robert (of), pr. Little Dummo, 412  
 Feld, Alice de la, prs Gokewell, 564  
 Felda, John de, abb. Gloucester, 48  
 Felicia, abbs Godstow, 562  
 Felicia, prs Amesbury, 537  
 Felicia, prs Catesby, 551  
 Felicia, prs Sewardsey, 604  
 Felton, Mary of, prs Campsey Ash, 549  
 Fenwick, Thomas of, pr. Hexham, 391  
 Feringges, Geoffrey de, abb. Winchester, Hyde, 82  
 Fermeland, Margaret, prs Sopwell, 607  
 Ferrariis, Agnes de, abbs Shaftesbury, 605  
 Ferraris, Joan de, prs Lymminster, 585  
 Ferret, Guy, pr. Hempton, 389  
 Ferriby, William of, pr. Worcester, 480  
 Ferrybridge, Hugh of, abb. Jervaulx, 287  
 Ferthyng, Thomas, pr. Poughley, 449  
 Fertre, Gehelius (Joel) le, pr. Minster, 176  
 Feryby, Nicholas, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 Fessinis, John de, pr. Wing, 213  
 Feverer, John, *alias* Smyth, pr. Hough, 394  
 Fevre, John le, *see* Cormellan, John le Fevre de Fifehead, Walter (of), abb. Winchester, Hyde, 82 *see also* Fyfhide  
 Figheldean, John of, pr. Amesbury, 538  
 Fikeys, Hugh, abb. Buildwas, 269  
 Fillilode, Joan, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544  
 Fina, prs Buckland, 546  
 Finchampstead, William of, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Finningham, John of, abb. Walden, 77  
 Finningham, John of, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Fisher, John, *see* Burton, John of  
 Fiskerton, Henry of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Fissacre, Robert de, pr. Launceston, 404  
 Fissheburn, Peter de, pr. *Castri Richmond*, 125 n.17  
 Fitton, Katherine de, prs Blackborough, 543  
 FitzSimon, Margery, prs Sinningthwaite, 607  
 Flagge, Alice de la (atte), prs Whitstones, 618  
 Flagge, Walter de la, abb. Halesowen, 503  
 Flammaville, Richard de, pr. Ogbourne St George, 184

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Flamstead, Nicholas of, pr. Binham, 93; pr. Hertford, St Mary, 110
- Flamstead, Sibyl of, prs Ivinghoe, 574
- Flamstead, William of, abb. Owston, 442
- Flamstead, William of, pr. Redbourn, 124
- Flamstede, Matilda, prs Sopwell, 607
- Flateebiry, Avice de, prs Henwood, 570
- Flecknoc, Peter of, pr. Coxford, 373
- Fleg, Simon de, pr. Mountjoy, 427
- Flegly, Henry de, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 237
- Flemyng, John, *custos* Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550
- Flemyng, William, pr. Conishead, 372
- Flemyngg, Robert, *custos* Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550
- Flete, Thomas, pr. Sudbury, 131
- Fleury, Otto de, pr. Much Wenlock, 242
- Flitcham, John of, pr. Flitcham (1349– ), 380
- Flitcham, John of, pr. Flitcham (1404– ), 380
- Flitcham, Vincent of, pr. Flitcham, 380
- Flixton, Henry of, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522
- Flore, John of, pr. Brooke, 349
- Flore, Nicholas of, abb. Northampton, St James, 437
- Florence, pr. Monmouth, 182
- Florence, prs Swardsley, 604
- Floriaco, Otto de, pr. St Helen's, 250
- Florie, Richard de, pr. Hamble, 164
- Fokeram, Isabel de, prs Wroxall, 624
- Fokerham, Joan (de), prs Henwood, 570
- Fokerham, Millicent of, prs Henwood, 570
- Folcard, pr. Throwley, 199
- Foliot, Henry, abb. Gloucester, 48; pr. Bromfield, 94
- Foliot, Hugh, abb. Ramsey, 59
- Foliot, Richard, pr. Bushmead, 353
- Foliot(h), William, pr. Bristol, St James, 94
- Folioth, Elizabeth, prs Bungay, 547  
*see also* Folyot
- Foljambe, Agnes, prs Farewell, 560
- Folkingham, William of, abb. Beauchief, 494
- Folon, Hugh *dictus*, *see* Lorriaco, Hugh *dictus*
- Folon de
- Folyot, Robert, pr. Bradwell, 24  
*see also* Foliot
- Fonte, John de, pr. Hinckley, 169
- Fonte, Richard de, pr. Llangennith, 175
- Fontibus, Roger de, pr. Tywardreath, 204
- Forde, John de la, pr. Hereford, 109
- Forde, Robert (of), pr. Plympton, 448
- Forde, Roger of, abb. Glastonbury, 46
- Fordham, John of, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 253
- Fordham, Robert of, pr. Wormegay, 488
- Fordham, William of, pr. Anglesey, 327
- Fordington, John of, abb. Hagnaby, 503
- Forest, Ralph, pr. Hereford, 108
- Formage, Joan, abbs Shaftesbury, 606
- Formby, Robert of, abb. Cockersand, 496
- Fornham, David de, *alias* Thornham, pr. Chipley, 364
- Forsett, Ralph of, pr. Rumburgh, 125
- Fosse, Stephen, pr. Avebury, 144
- Fossor (Fossour), John, pr. Durham, 39; master Monkwearmouth, 121; pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130
- Fotheringay, Simon of, abb. Lilleshal, 411
- Foukes, Stephen, pr. West Mersea, 210
- Foulbrook, William of (I), pr. Burtle, 352
- Foulbrook, William of (II), pr. Burtle, 352
- Fouler, Joan, prs Greenfield, 566
- Fouleston(e), Margery de, prs Broomhall, 546
- Founteynes, Firmin de, pr. Takeley, 198
- Fourriere, Theophania la, prs Nuneaton, 596
- Fouville, William de, pr. Lewes, 233
- Fouville, William de, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 244
- Fovea, John de, pr. Modbury, 179
- Fovet/Fouet, Nicholas, pr. Cammeringham, 496
- Fox, Thomas, master Arden, 540
- Foxholes, John of, pr. Newburgh, 428
- Foxley, William of, pr. Hamble, 164
- Foy, Geoffrey, pr. Poughley, 449
- Fraccinis, Robert de, pr. Creeting, 154; pr. Everdon, 159
- Framlingham, Henry of, pr. Dodnash, 374
- Framlingham, Ralph of, pr. Letheringham, 410; pr. Pentney, 447
- Franceys, William le, pr. Newnham, 430  
*see also* Fraunceys
- Franciscus, Peter, pr. Monks Kirby, 181
- Frankelyn, Agnes, abbs Burnham, 547
- Frasebii, Roger de, pr. Huntingdon, 394
- Fraunceys, Walter le, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
*see also* Franceys
- Frauncks, Avice, prs Grimsby, 567
- Fraunkevyle, John de, pr. Harmondsworth, 165
- Fraunkevyle, Thomas de, pr. Norton, 438
- Freauvill, William de, pr. Upavon, 205
- Frechevyl, John, abb. Alnwick, 491
- Frend, Roger, abb. Chester, 33
- Frendesbury, William, pr. Tonbridge, 473
- Frenes, Alice de, prs Cook Hill, 555
- Frenze, John of, pr. Weybourne, 484

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Fresnay, John de, ?pr. Tickford, 200  
 Fressingfield, John of, pr. Ely, 41  
 Fria, William le, abb. Forde, 279; abb. Newenham, 297  
 Fria, William le, *see* Crewkerne, William of  
 Friston, Roger of, master Legbourne, 580  
 Frigideo Monte, Richard de [Wareham], 207  
 Frilford, Henry of, abb. Abingdon, 16  
 Fring, Henry of, abb. Rufford, 305  
 Frisby, William of, pr. Alvingham, 519  
 Frison, Ralph le, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Friston, William de, pr. Merton, 423  
 Friston, William de, ?rector Ashridge, 535 n.1  
 Frith, John (de), abb. Sherborne, 69  
 Frollesham, Simon de, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Frome, Edward (of), pr. Maiden Bradley, 419  
 Frome, Henry of, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
 Frome, William of, pr. Maiden Bradley, 419  
 Fromond, Geoffrey, abb. Glastonbury, 46  
 Frond, William, pr. Dudley, 227  
 Froste, Peter, pr. Lanercest, 403  
 Frowe, Durand, pr. Eye, 160  
 Froyle, Richard of, pr. Reigate, 451  
 Frumund, pr. Derby, St James, 226  
 Frusselu, Walter, pr. Grafton Regis, 382  
 Fry, William, *see* Crewkerne, William of  
 Frye, John le, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
 Fryket, Odo, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 218  
 Frysby, Robert, pr. Nocton Park, 434  
 Fulcher, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Fulchis, Vincent de, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Fulham, Joan (of), prs London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Fulk, abb. Lessness, 409  
 Fulk, pr. Bicknacre, 334  
 Fulk, pr. Leeds, 406  
 Fulk, pr. Pontefract, 246  
 Fulk, pr. Tutbury, 203  
 Fulk, pr. Ware, 206  
 Fulstow, R. of, abb. Beauchief, 494  
 Fulstow, Robert of, master Arden, 540  
 Fultorp, William de, *provisor et custos* Hagnaby, 502  
 Furmentin, Robert, abb. Leicester, 408  
 Furnarii, Philip, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Fyfhide, Alice, prs Wintney, 622  
   *see also* Fifehead  
 Fynch, John, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church, 28  
 Fynchesden, William de, master Heynys, 571  
 Fynden, Thomas de, abb. Canterbury, St Augustine, 29  
 Fysshacre, Joan de, prs Cornworthy, 555  
 G., abb. Calder, 270  
 G., abb. Sibton, 308  
 G., abb. Talley, 511  
 G., pr. Breedon, 345  
 G., pr. Bullington, 519  
 G., pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 G., pr. Nuneaton, 596  
 G., pr. Stogursey, 194  
 Gabriel(e), William, pr. Llangennith, 175  
 Gacius, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Gaddesby, Geoffrey de, abb. Selby, 68  
 Gaddesby, Robert of, pr. Hornby, 504  
 Gaddesby, Robert of, pr. Ulverscroft, 476  
 Gainsborough, Idonea of, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Gainsborough, Lucy of, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Gainsborough, Richard of, abb. Bardney, 21  
 Gainsborough, Richard of, pr. Thornholme, 469  
 Galeard, Ralph *dictus*, pr. West Ravendale, 517  
 Galeys, Philip le, abb. Wigmore, 485  
 Galganus, pr. Winghale, 213  
 Gallard(i), John, pr. Stogursey, 195  
 Galle, William, abb. Barlings, 492  
 Galloway, John of, pr. Lanercost, 403  
 Galner, Walter de, pr. Newnham, 300  
 Galouber, Thomas, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180  
 Gamages, Beatrice de, prs Aconbury, 537  
 Gamages, John de, abb. Gloucester, 48; pr. Ewenny, 100; pr. Hereford, 108  
 Gamel, pr. Bullington, 519  
 Gamelay, Nicholas de, pr.-el. Thurgarton, 471  
 Gamston, George of, abb. Welbeck, 515  
 Gardino, William de, pr. Hough, 394  
 Garford, Robert of, abb. Abingdon, 17  
 Garriz, John de, pr. Tickford, 200  
 Garner, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Garton, John of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Garton, Thomas of, pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 108  
 Garyn, Simon, pr. Otterton, 186  
 Gascoing, Geoffrey le, pr. Beckford and Colsterworth, 332  
 Gascur, Robert de, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Gastard, Fulk, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 Gasturia, Robert de, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Gategang, Sibyl, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 589  
 Gateley, William of, pr. Beeston, 333  
 Gaugire, Nicholas, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Gawcott, Robert of, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Gaydenzar, Peter, pr. Montacute, 239  
 Gaynaire, Nicholas de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Gayniaco, Michael de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Gayterrig, John de, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Gayton, Richard de, abb. Lessness, 410  
 Gedding, William of, pr. Binham, 92

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Gedling, Alexander of, pr. Thurgarton, 471–2  
 Geinville, Isabel de, prs Amesbury, 538  
     *see also* Gineville; Guineville  
 Gelham, John de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Gelyn, Oliver, pr. West Ravendale, 518  
 Geninero, Peter de, pr. Lapley, 172  
 Geoffrey, abb. Basingwerk, 259  
 Geoffrey, abb. Bruern, 266  
 Geoffrey, abb. Buckland, 268  
 Geoffrey, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Geoffrey, abb. Combe (occ. 1332), 273  
 Geoffrey, abb. Combe (–1345), 273  
 Geoffrey, abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498  
 Geoffrey, abb. Easby, 500  
 Geoffrey, abb. Humberston, 49  
 Geoffrey, abb. Langley (–1340), 505  
 Geoffrey, abb. Langley (1368–), 505  
 Geoffrey, abb. Leiston, 506  
 Geoffrey, abb. Malmesbury, 51  
 Geoffrey, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Geoffrey, abb. Medmenham, 294  
 Geoffrey, abb. Newbo, 507  
 Geoffrey, abb. Newhouse, 507  
 Geoffrey, abb. North Creake, 435  
 Geoffrey, abb. Quarr, 300  
 Geoffrey, abb. Rufford, 305  
 Geoffrey, abb. Sallay, 307  
 Geoffrey, abb. Sibton, 309  
 Geoffrey, abb. Swineshead, 314  
 Geoffrey, abb. Tupholme, 513  
 Geoffrey, abb. Warden, 320  
 Geoffrey, *custos* of Alberbury, 255  
 Geoffrey, master Gokewell, 564  
 Geoffrey, master Stixwould, 611  
 Geoffrey, minister Thelsford, 534  
 Geoffrey, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 139  
 Geoffrey, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Geoffrey, pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 Geoffrey, pr. Bromehill, 349  
 Geoffrey, pr. Bullington, 520  
 Geoffrey, pr. Burscough, 352  
 Geoffrey, pr. Carlisle, 360  
 Geoffrey, pr. Clattercote, 522  
 Geoffrey, pr. Covenham, 153  
 Geoffrey, pr. Coventry, 35  
 Geoffrey, pr. Craswell, 256  
 Geoffrey, pr. Dudley, 227  
 Geoffrey, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 Geoffrey, pr. Ellingham, 158  
 Geoffrey, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Geoffrey, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Geoffrey, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107 n.12  
 Geoffrey, pr. Haverford West, 388  
 Geoffrey, pr. Hickling, 392  
 Geoffrey, pr. Holme East, 229  
 Geoffrey, pr. Hurlley, 113  
 Geoffrey, pr. Ipplepen, 295  
 Geoffrey, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Geoffrey, pr. Latton, 404  
 Geoffrey, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Geoffrey, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
 Geoffrey, pr. Malton, 524  
 Geoffrey, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Geoffrey, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Geoffrey, pr. Monks Horton, 236  
 Geoffrey, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 Geoffrey, pr. Newstead by Stamford, 433  
 Geoffrey, ?pr. Pentney, 446 n. 36  
 Geoffrey, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Geoffrey, pr. Pontefract, *see* Godfrey  
 Geoffrey, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Geoffrey, pr. St Cross, 188  
 Geoffrey, pr. St Germans, 456  
 Geoffrey, pr. Thelsford, 467, 534  
 Geoffrey, pr. Thornholme, 469  
 Geoffrey, pr. Titley, 201  
 Geoffrey, pr. Totnes, 202  
 Geoffrey, pr. Trentham, 475  
 Geoffrey, pr. Tywardreath, 204  
 Geoffrey, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 Geoffrey, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Geoffrey, pr. Wing, 213  
 Geoffrey, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Geoffrey, pr. York, St Andrew, 531  
 George, ?abb. Barlings, 492  
 Gerard, abb. Furness, 281  
 Gerard, pr. Alberbury, 255  
 Gerard, pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 Gerard, pr. Wootton Waven, 214  
 Gerard, John, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Gerard, Lawrence, pr. Beckford and Colsterworth,  
     332  
 Gerbald, pr. Clattercote, 522  
 German, abb. Basingwerk, 260  
 German, pr. Bodmin, 339  
 German, pr. Tynemouth, 131  
 German, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 Gerond, John, pr. Ware, 206  
 Gervaganus, pr. Drax, 376  
 Gervaise, Coumia, prs Wintney, 622  
 Gervase, abb. Holm Cultram, 285  
 Gervase, abb. Neath, 295  
 Gervase, abb. Pershare, 56  
 Gervase (Iorwerth), abb. Valle Crucis, 318



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Gervase, pr. Andwell, 140  
 Gervase, pr. Arundel, 142  
 Gervase, pr. Breedon, 344  
 Gervase, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Gervase, pr. Kidwelly, 115  
 Gervase, pr. Modbury, 178  
 Gervase, pr. Norman's Burrow, 243  
 Gervase, pr. Sandaleford, 457  
 Gervase ap David, abb. Bardsey, 330  
 Gerveys, Joan, abbs Romsey, 601  
 Gery, John de, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Gevelston, John de, pr. Nocton Park, 434  
 Geynville, Katherine de, prs Aconbury, 537  
 Geynville, Matilda de, prs Aconbury, 537  
 Geystwayth, Roger de, pr. Weybourne, 484  
 Geyton(e), William de, pr. Butley, 354  
 Geytyngton, John, abb. Newenham, 297  
 Gidding, Walter of, [Stonely], 465  
 Giffard, abb. Biddlesden, 261  
 Giffard, Alice, prs Langley, 578  
 Giffard, Juliana, abbs Wilton, 619  
 Giffard, Mabel, abbs Shaftesbury, 605  
 Giffard, Walter, abb. Waverley, 321  
 Giffard, William, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Giggleswick, Adam of, abb. Roche, 305  
 Giggleswick, Walter of, *see* Craven, Walter of  
 Gilbert, abb. Beauchief, 493  
 Gilbert, abb. Boxley, 265  
 Gilbert, abb. Cleeve, 271  
 Gilbert, abb. Coverham, 497  
 Gilbert, abb. Haughmond, 387  
 Gilbert, abb. Holm Cultram, 285  
 Gilbert, abb. Langley, 505  
 Gilbert, abb. Leiston, 506  
 Gilbert, abb. Margam, 292  
 Gilbert, ?abb. St Radegund, 509 n. 20  
 Gilbert, abb. Tintern, 317  
 Gilbert II, master Sempringham, 527  
 Gilbert, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 138  
 Gilbert, pr. Alvingham, 519  
 Gilbert, pr. Berden, 333  
 Gilbert, pr. Blyth (occ. 1224 x ?28), 145  
 Gilbert, pr. Blyth (occ. 1365), 146  
 Gilbert, pr. Brimpsfield, 147  
 Gilbert, pr. Bullington, 520  
 Gilbert, pr. Burstall, 148  
 Gilbert, pr. Corsham, 152  
 Gilbert, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Gilbert, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Gilbert, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Gilbert, pr. Horsley, 170, 392  
 Gilbert, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul, 396  
 Gilbert, pr. Ixworth, 398  
 Gilbert, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 524, 527 n. 3  
 Gilbert, pr. Llanthony Secunda, 414  
 Gilbert, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 Gilbert, pr.-el. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444  
 Gilbert, pr. Ranton, 450  
 Gilbert, pr. Stansgate, 251  
 Gilbert, pr. Stone, 464  
 Gilbert, pr. Sudbury, 131  
 Gilbert, pr. Tickford, 199  
 Gilbert, pr. West Mersea, 210  
 Gilbert, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Gilbert, Robert, pr. Sandaleford, 457  
 Giles, abb. Robertsbridge, 303  
 Giles, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 Giles, pr. Hempton, 389  
 Giles, pr. Hough, 394  
 Giles, pr. Lewisham, 173  
 Giles, pr. Stogursey, 194  
 Giles, pr. Witham, 326  
 Gilling, John of, abb. York, St Mary, 87; pr. Wetheral, 134  
 Gilling, Katherine of, prs Handale, 568  
 Gilling, Stephen of, senior, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Gilling, Stephen of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Gillynham, Richard, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church, 28  
 Gineville, John de, pr. Stoke by Clare, 195  
   *see also* Geinville; Guineville  
 Ginneux, William, pr. Newton Longville, 242  
 Gir', pr. St Cross, 188  
 Gisburn, John of, abb. Sallay, 307  
 Gisburn(e), Robert de, *dictus* Twentiman (Twentyman), pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 108; pr. Wetheral, 135  
 Gisors, William de, abb. of Beaulieu, 260  
 Glanford Brigg, Thomas of, abb. Thornton Curtis, 470  
 Glanvill, Alexander de, pr. Rochester, 62  
 Glanvilla, Robert de, pr. Cowick, 154  
 Glanvilla, Robert de, pr. St Neots, 191  
 Glaydon, William de, minister Thelsford, 534  
 Glemham, John of, abb. Leiston, 506  
 Glemham, William of, abb. Colchester, 34  
 Glen, Roger of, pr. Charley, 363  
 Glen, Roger of, pr. Ulverscroft, 477  
 Gleyne, Walter *dictus*, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 Glinton, John of, master Sempringham, 527; pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Glinton, Matilda de, prs Wothorpe, 623  
 Glottynge?, Robert de, *alias* de Bodeketon, pr. Hardham, 385; pr. Shulbred, 459

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Gloucester, Agnes of, prs Bristol, St Mary  
Magdalen, 544
- Gloucester, Gilbert of, abb. Eynsham, 43
- Gloucester, John of, abb. Hailes (1305–), 284
- Gloucester, John of, abb. Hailes (1368–97/9), 284
- Gloucester, John of, abb. London, St Mary Graces,  
290
- Gloucester, John of, abb. Notley, 440
- Gloucester, John of, pr. Leominster, 117
- Gloucester, John of, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413
- Gloucester, John of, pr. Southwick, 462
- Gloucester, Laurence of, pr. Boxgrove, 147
- Gloucester, Matilda of, prs Littlemore, 582
- Gloucester, Robert of, pr. Llanthony Secunda,  
415
- Gloucester, Thomas of, abb. Evesham, 42
- Gloucester, Thomas of, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413
- Gloucester, Thomas of, pr. Penwortham, 123
- Gloucester, Walter of, abb. Cirencester, 367
- Gloucester, William of, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide,  
444
- (Gloucestre), Isabel, prs London, St Helen's and  
Holy Cross, 585
- Gloz, William de, pr. Carisbrooke, 149
- Goathurst, Richard of, abb. Athelney, 19
- Gobaud, Margery, prs Stixwould, 611
- Gobion, Agnes, prs Markyate, 587
- Gobion, Isabel, prs Markyate, 587
- Goch, Matthew (Martin), pr. Penmon, 446
- Goda (Guna), prs Fosse, 561
- God(d)ard, John, abb. Cleeve, 271; abb.  
Newenham, 296
- Godelli, John, pr. Deerhurst, 156
- Goderingus, pr. Brecon, 93
- Godes, John, pr. Sporle, 194
- Godfrey, abb. Abbey Dore, 258
- Godfrey, abb. Vaudey, 319
- Godfrey, pr. Combwell, 371
- Godfrey, pr. Launceston, 404
- Godfrey, pr. Llanthony Prima, 414
- Godfrey (Geoffrey), pr. Pontefract, 246
- Godfrey, pr. Rumburgh, 125
- Godfrey, pr. St Germans (occ. 1230), 455
- Godfrey, pr. St Germans (occ. 1245), 455
- Godin, William, [Wootton Wawen], 214
- Godmanchester, William of, abb. Ramsey, 60
- Goldale, John, pr. Swavesey, 198
- Goldcliff, John of, abb. Margam, 292
- Golde, Sibyl, prs Ivinghoe, 574
- Goldington, Michael of, pr. Newnham, 430
- Goldsborough, John of, [Monkwearmouth], 121;  
master Jarrow, 114; pr. Holy Island, 111
- Goldsborough, William of, pr. Finchale, 104; pr.  
Holy Island, 111
- Gomervill, Robert de, pr. Wilsford, 212
- Gorcote, John de, pr. Studley, 466
- Gorges, Alice de, abbs Godstow, 562
- Gorney, Simon de, pr. Barnstaple, 219
- Goronwy, abb. Strata Marcella, 313
- Gosberton, John of, pr. Kyme, 403
- Gosberton, Thomas of, pr. Deeping, 96
- Gossham, Ellen, prs London, Haliwell, 584
- Got, Raymond de, [Ogbourne St George], 184
- Gotham, Roger of, abb. Biddlesden, 262
- Goude, Edward, abb. Sherborne, 69
- Goue, Andrew de (la), pr. Takeley, 198
- Goulaffre, Lewis, pr. Wareham, 207
- Goupillariis, Philip de, pr. Goldcliff, 162–3
- Goupillariis, Simon de, pr. Newent, 183
- Gower, Alice, prs Foukeholme, 562
- Gower, William, abb. Fountains, 281
- Goxhill, Laurence of, pr. Thornholme, 469
- Goxhill, Richard of, master Legbourne, 580
- Goyer, William, pr. Hamble, 164
- Goyn, Nicholas, pr. Cogges, 152
- Gracius, pr. Minster Lovell, 177
- Graculi, Thomas, pr. Deerhurst, 156
- Grafham, Matilda de, prs Grimsby, 567
- Grafton, Matthew of, pr. Bicknacre, 335
- Grafton, Thomas of, abb. Pipewell, 299
- Grainthorpe, Thomas of, master Legbourne, 580
- Grana, Peter de, pr. Stogursey, 195
- Grandisson, Matilda de, prs Aconbury, 537
- Grangia, Richard de, pr. Newstead (in Sherwood),  
432
- Grangiis, John de, pr. Castle Acre, 224
- Grantesdon, Simon de, pr. Bushmead, 353
- Grantham, John of, abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498
- Grantham, Thomas of, abb. Bourne, 341
- Grantham, William of, abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498
- Gras, John *dictus*, abb. Torre, 512
- Gras, Richard le, abb. Evesham, 41; pr. Hurley,  
113
- Grasby, William of, abb. Thornton Curtis, 470
- Gratel(e)y, Walter, pr. Taunton, 467
- Graulieriis, William de, pr. Monks Kirby, 181
- Grauncourt, John, abb. Dale, 499
- Graunt, Ralph le, pr. Ware, 206
- Grave, Richard de la, pr. Bruton, 351
- Grave, Richard de la, pr. Horsley, 170, 393
- Graveley, Robert of, abb. Thorney, 74
- Gravenhurst, Roger of, pr. Dunstable, 377
- Gray, Mary, ?pr. Ellerton-in-Swaledale, 557
- Gray, Richard de, abb. Osney, 441

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Graystanes, Thomas of, master Jarrow, 114; pr.  
     Finchale, 104  
 Greatford, Hamo, pr. Newstead by Stamford, 432  
 Greatford, William of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and  
     St Michael, 610  
 Greatworth, Thomas of, master Catesby, 552  
 Greatworth, William of, pr. Catesby, 552  
 Greenborough, Richard de, pr. Amesbury, 538  
 Greene, Robert, pr. Bolton, 340  
 Greensted, Robert of, abb. Colchester, 34  
 Greenstede, Matilda de, prs Higham, 571  
 Greenstreet, John de, pr. Rochester, 62  
 Greetham, Thomas (of), abb. Thornton Curtis,  
     470 & n. 43  
 Gregi, Richard le, pr. Ware, 206  
 Gregory, abb. Leiston, 506  
 Gregory, abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 Gregory, pr. Mottisfont, 425  
 Gregory, pr. Sudbury, 131  
 Gregory, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 Grendale, Beatrice of, prs Keldholme, 574  
 Grendon, John of, abb. Notley, 440  
 Grendon, William (of), pr. Daventry, 226  
 Grene, Katherine del, prs Rothwell, 602  
 Greneburgh, Richard de, pr. Grovebury, 164; pr.  
     Nuneaton, 597; pr. Westwood, 617  
 Greneburgh, William de, pr. Coventry, 36  
 Grenefeld, Katherine, prs Rowney, 603  
 Gresley, Agnes of, prs Grace Dieu, 565  
 Gresteno, Roger de, pr. Toft Monks, 201  
 Grete, Peter de, pr. Bicester, 334  
 Grey, Benedicta de, abbs Malling, 586  
 Grey, Margaret de, abbs Northampton, De La Pré,  
     591  
 Grey, Matilda de, abbs Barking, 541  
 Greystoke, Roger of, pr. Shelford, 459  
 Griffin, abb. Abbey Cwmhir, 258  
 Griffin, abb. Biddlesden, 262  
 Griffin, abb. Llantarnam, 290  
 Griffin, Thomas, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Grilli, Adam, abb. Northampton, St James, 436  
 Grimoaldi, Peter, pr. Craswell, 256  
 Grimsby, Avice of, prs Broadholme, 545  
 Grimsby, John of, pr. Nocton Park, 434  
 Grimsby, Robert of, pr. Charley, 362  
 Grimsby, Thomas of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and  
     St Michael, 610  
 Grimsby, William of, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Grimsby, William of, pr. Nocton Park, 434  
 Grimston, Hugh of, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Grimston, Robert of, pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 107  
 Grimston, William of, pr. Healaugh Park, 389  
 Grindham, John de, pr. Bruton, 351  
 Gristhwaite, Thomas of, abb. Jervaulx, 287  
 Gritton, William de, abb. Colchester, 35  
 Gros, Isabel, prs Westwood, 617  
 Gros, Peter le, pr. St Cross, 188  
 Grosmont, John de, abb. Abbey Dore, 259  
 Groundwell, James de, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Gro(u)ndy, Julian, prs Barrow Gurney, 542  
 Grove, Thomas de la, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Gruffud, abb. Strata Florida, 312  
 Gruffudd, abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 Gruffudd, abb. Talley, 511  
 Grutelyngthon, Roger de, pr. Dunster, 99  
 Grylle, Hugh, abb. Chester, 33  
 Grym, John, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Grytton, William de, pr. Snape, 129  
 Gubion, Ralph, pr. Tynemouth, 131  
 Guernsey, Geoffrey of, *see* Rocherio, Geoffrey de  
 Guichard, pr. Bermondsey, 220  
 Guichard, pr. Kerswell, 230  
 Guildford, Clementia of, abbs Romsey, 601  
 Guilmore, Roger de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Guilliam, Robert, pr. Ecclesfield, 157  
 Guineville, William de, pr. Ogbourne St George,  
     184  
     *see also* Geinville; Gineville  
 Guisborough, William of, pr. Durham, 39  
 Guist, William of, pr. North Creake, 434  
 Gummes, Philip de, abb.-el. Wellow, 481  
 Gundicote, Richard de, pr. Worcester, 85  
 Gundreda, prs Swine, 613  
 Gundreda, prs Yedingham, 625  
 Gunnerton, Michael of, *alias* Chilton, pr. Holy  
     Island, 111  
 Guinness, Philip of, pr. Nocton Park, 433  
 Gunnora, prs Davington, 556  
 Gunnora, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Gunston, William (of), abb. Croxden, 276  
 Gurdoun, Agnes, prs Grace Dieu, 565  
 Gurnay, Joan de, prs Barrow Gurney, 542  
 Gusford, John of, pr. Dodnash, 374  
 Guston, Alice, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550  
 Guy, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Guy, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 Guy, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Guy, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Guy, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Guy, pr. Southwick, 461  
 Guy, pr. Sporle, 193  
 Guymond, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Guyngis, Robert de, *see* Laurencz de Guyngis,  
     Robert *dictus*

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Guytran(d), Stephen, pr. Swavesey, 197  
 Guyser, Peter, pr. Stratfield Saye, 197  
 G(wrgeneu), abb. Abbey Cwmhir, 258  
 Gyleforde, William de, abb. Stoneleigh, 311  
 Gylly, Adam, abb. Northampton, St James, 436  
 Gymeges, William de, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Gyot, John, pr. Kerswell, 231  
 Gysburgh, William de, abb. Sulby, 511  
 Gyvele, William de, abb. Muchelney, 54
- H., abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498  
 H., abb. Egglestone, 501  
 H., abb. Quarr, 300  
 H., abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 H., master Wykeham, 625  
 H., pr. Bridlington, 345  
 H., pr. Canwell, 30  
 H., pr. Hornby, 504  
 H., pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 H., pr. Thoby, 468  
 H., prs Aconbury, 537  
 Habitu, Stephen de, *see* Ivry, Stephen de Habitu of  
 Haceby, Robert of, abb. Bourne, 341  
 Hackington, John of, abb. Langdon, 505  
 Hacleston, William, abb. Rewley, 301  
 Haddiscoe, Roger de, pr. Herringfleet, 390  
 Haddiscoe, William of, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 65  
 Haddon, William of, abb. Thorney, 75  
 Hadleigh, John of, pr. Woodbridge, 486  
 Hadstock, Emma of, prs-el. Cheshunt, 554  
 Haget, Eufemia, prs Sinningthwaite, 606  
 Hagworthingham, Thomas of, pr. Markby, 419  
 Hailes, Richard of, abb. Bindon, 263  
 Haisthorpe, Isabel of, prs Swine, 613  
 Haitlee, Richard de, pr. Charley, 363  
 Hakebeach, Robert de, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Hakeleston, William, abb. Waverley, 321  
 Hakeneye, Alice de, prs-el. Sopwell, 607  
 Haketo, Roger de, pr. Brimpsfield, 148  
 Hakeville, William de, pr. Newent, 183  
 Hakkleston, John, minister Easton, 532  
 Hakoun, Geoffrey, pr. Royston, 454  
 Hales, John de, abb. Bindon, 264  
 Hales, William de, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Halesworth, William of, pr. Butley, 354  
 Halgton, Richard de, pr. Monk Bretton, 53  
 Haliburn, William de, abb. Bindon, 263  
 Hallam, Richard of, pr. Newstead (in Sherwood),  
     432  
 Halley, Simon, pr. Brimpsfield, 148  
 Hallington, Robert of, pr. Oxford, Durham cell,  
     122; pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130
- Haltham, Ranulph of, abb. Humberston, 49  
 Halton, Walter of, pr. Spalding, 193  
 Halton, William of, pr. Chetwode, 364  
 Haltone, Thomas, abb. Stoneleigh, 312  
 Haltwhistle, Simon of, pr. Carlisle, 360  
 Haltwhistle, William of, pr. Carlisle, 359  
 Hamars, Nicholas de, pr. Haugham, 167  
 Hambeya, Galvan de, pr. Ellingham, 159  
 Hambury, Adam de, pr. Studley, 466  
 Hameldon, William of, abb. Beaulieu, 260  
 Hamelech, William de, pr. Healaugh Park, 388  
 Hamelin, Robert, pr. Tickford, 199  
 Hamelton, Henry de, pr. St Denys, 455  
     *see also* Hamilton  
 Hamelyn, John, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Hamerton (Homerton), John (II) of, master  
     Sempringham, 527; pr. Malton, 524  
 Hamilton, John de, pr. Sempringham, 528  
     *see also* Hamelton  
 Hamme, Robert de, abb. Bourne, 341  
 Hamo, abb. Dieulacres, 277  
 Hamo, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 Hamo, master Swine, 614  
 Hamo, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 216  
     *see also* Aymo  
 Hamonis, *alias* Hamon, William, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Hampnett, Henry of, abb. Cirencester, 368  
 Hampton, Geoffrey of, keeper Calwich, 356  
 Hampton, John, abb. Halesowen, 504  
 Hampton, Juliana of, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Hampton, Nicholas of, pr. St Denys, 455  
 Hampton, Richard of [Astley], 143  
 Hampton, Richard of, abb. Halesowen, 504  
 Hampton, Susanna of, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Han...rd, Robert, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Hancrishaam, Walter de, pr. Bentley, 333  
 Handlo, Joan de, prs Higham, 571  
 Hanewell, John de, pr. Herringfleet, 390  
 Hanifield, Adam de, abb. Lessness, 409  
 Hanley, Cecily de, prs Nun Cotham, 593  
 Hanne, Peter of, abb. Abingdon, 18  
 Hansard, John, pr. Tandridge, 466  
 Hanslope, Nicholas of, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 Hanworth, Philip of, pr.-el. Nocton Park, 434  
 Hanworth, Richard of, abb. Barlings, 492  
 Hanworth, Thomas of, pr. Chetwode, 363  
 Hanworth, William of, pr. Thetford, Holy  
     Sepulchre, 468  
 Happsiburgh, John of, pr. Norwich, St Leonard,  
     122  
 Harby, Walter of, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Hardingham, John of, pr. Bromholm, 223

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Hardwick, Richard of, pr. Caldwell, 355  
 Hardwick, Thomas of, pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Hardy, John, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 Hardy, Roger *dictus*, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Harecourt, John, pr. Ranton, 450  
 Harell, William, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Harepathe, Richard, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 Harescombe, John de, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Harethorn, William, pr. Shulbred, 459  
 Harewel, Richard de, abb. Waltham, 478  
 Harel, Roger (Oger) *dictus*, pr. Loders, 175  
*see also* Haryel  
 Harlestone, Richard of, pr. Grafton Regis, 382  
 Harley, Alice of, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544  
 Harlsey, John of, abb. Rufford, 306  
 Harlsey, Mariota of, prs Handale, 568  
 Harncaster, Joan, prs Watton, 531  
 Harnhull, Roger, of Faringdon, abb. Bindon, 263  
 Harold, Philip, pr. Haverford West, 388  
 Harome, John of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Harpham, Peter of, pr. Haltemprice, 385  
 Harpham, Walter of, master Wykeham, 625  
 Harpham, Walter of, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Harpham, Walter of, rector Yedingham, 626  
 Harpley, John of, abb. North Creak, 435  
 Harpole, Peter of, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Harrietsham, John of, abb. Boxley, 265  
 Harrington, Isabel (Elizabeth) of, prs Greenfield, 566  
 Harrold, Ralph of, abb. Wardon, 320  
 Harrold, William of, rector-cl. Ashridge, 535  
 Hartlepool, John of, pr. Kirkham, 402  
 Hartlepool, Margaret of, prs Marrick, 587  
 Hartlington, Joan of, prs Esholt, 559  
 Hartlip, John of, pr. Felixstowe, 102; pr. Rochester, 63  
 Harton, Robert of, pr. Bolton, 340  
 Hartshill, Erneburga of, abbs Polesworth, 599  
 Harvington, William of, abb. Pershore, 57  
 Haryel, Roger, pr. Appuldurcombe, 141  
*see also* Harel  
 Hasculf, pr. Colchester, St Botolph, 369  
 Haseyo, John de, pr. Beckford and Colsterworth, 332  
 Hasleton, Robert of, abb. Winchcombe, 80  
 Hassok, John, pr. Hastings, 387  
 Hasteng', Isolda, prs Catesby, 551  
 Hastings, Joan de, prs Grace Dieu, 565  
 Hatch, Robert of, abb. Athelney, 20  
 Hatfield, Clement of, pr. Spalding, 193  
 Hatfield, Peter of, abb. Walden, 77  
 Hatfield, Walter, *see* Pedeleshurst, Walter de  
 Hatfield, William Coleman of, abb. Walden, 77  
 Hatford, Richard de, pr. Redbourn, 124  
 Hathbrand, Robert de, of Ringwoud, pr. Dover, 98  
 Hathbrande, Robert, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church, 28  
 Hathern, Robert of, pr. Thurgarton, 472  
 Hathfield, William (de), pr. Ely, 41  
 Hatton, Richard of, pr. Alberbury, 256  
 Hatton, William of, abb. Bardney, 20  
 Haugh *or* Haugham, James of, pr.-cl. Spalding, 193  
 Haughley, Henry of, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Haukesgarth, Thomas de, abb. Whitby, 80  
 Haukesgarth, Thomas de, pr. Middlesbrough, 121  
 Haulce, Richard le Blunt de, *see* Blunt, Richard le  
 Haunsard, John, abb. Lessness, 410  
 Haustede, Laurence de, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
 Hautford, Isabel de, prs Broomhall, 546  
 Hauton, Simon de, pr. Spalding, 192  
 Havage, John, pr. Newent, 183  
 Havelers, John de, pr. Stoke by Clare, 195  
 Haverford, Walter of, pr. Carmarthen, 360  
 Hawe, John de, pr. Combwell, 371  
 Hawise, prs Buckland, 546  
 Hawise, prs Cornworthy, 555  
 Hawise, prs Fosse, 561  
 Hawise, prs London, Clerkenwell, 582  
 Hawise, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Hawise, prs Thicket, 615  
 Hawise (Avice), prs Wintney, 622  
 Hawkeswell, Simon of, pr. Bilsington, 336  
 Haworth, Robert (of), abb. Whalley (Stanlow), 322  
 Haxby, Geoffrey of, master Jarrow, 114  
 Haxley, Thomas de, abb. Easby, 501  
 Hay, Emma de la, prs Ivinghoe, 574  
 Haya, Peter de, pr. Beckford and Colsterworth, 332  
 Haye, Alice de la, prs Chester, 554  
 Haye, Elizabeth del, prs Thicket, 615  
 Haye, John de la, pr. Avebury, 144  
 Hay(e), William de la, pr. Tywardreath, 205  
 Hayl, Nicholas, abb. Kingswood, 287  
 Hayn, Roger, *dictus* de Capiago, *see* Capiago  
 Heck, Margaret of, prs Hampole, 568  
 Hedon, John of, pr. Markby, 419  
 Hedon, John of, pr. North Ferriby, 436  
 Hedon, Thomas of, abb. Newhouse, 508  
 Hedon, Thomas of, pr. Thornholme, 469  
 Hedsor, Margery of, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Hegan, John, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 Hegsete, Henry de, pr. Leighs, 409  
 Heigham, Thomas of, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Hele, John de (la), abb. Sherborne, 68

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Helen, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 584
- Helen, prs Wroxall, 624
- Helewis, prs Swine, 613
- Helgeye, Thomas de, pr. Pentney, 447
- Helghton, Roger de, abb. Sibton, 309
- Helias, pr. Monmouth, 182
- Helias, pr. Westwood, 617  
*see also* Elias
- Hellidon, Robert of, pr. Daventry, 226
- Hellidon, Thomas of, *custos* Catesby, 552
- Hellidon, Thomas of, keeper Calwich, 356
- Helmenden, Nicholas de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412
- Helmsley, Robert of, abb. Byland, 270
- Helmsley, William of, abb. Byland, 270
- Helmsley, William of, abb. Wardon, 320
- Helperby, Alice of, prs Marrick, 587
- Helpeston, Robert de, pr. Carlisle, 359
- Helyes, William, pr. Stratfield Saye, 197
- Helyon, John de, pr. Ewenny, 100
- Helyon(e), Henry de, pr. Oxford, Gloucester coll, 123
- Hembury, Elizabeth, prs Whistones, 618
- Hemingbrough, John of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 131
- Hemingstone, John of, pr. Ely, 40
- Hempnall, Joan of, prs Flixton, 561
- Hempstead I and II, John of, pr. Llanthony Secunda, 414
- Hempton, Robert of, pr. Southwick, 461
- Hempton, William of, pr. Coxford, 373
- Hemsby I, Richard of, pr. Hickling, 392
- Hemsby II, Richard of, pr. Hickling, 392
- Hemsted, Katherine de, prs Rowney, 603
- Henditot, John (de), pr. Stoke by Clare, 196
- Hendred, Adam of, pr. Luffield, 50
- Hendred, Isabel of, prs Littlemore, 582
- Hendred, Richard of, abb. Abingdon, 16
- Hendred, Robert of, abb. Abingdon, 16
- Hendred, Roger of, pr. Belvoir, 91
- Henle(e), Thomas de, abb. Westminster, 79
- Henlegh, Simon de, pr. Sudbury, 131
- Henley, Robert of, pr. Cardigan, 95
- Henry, abb. Abbey Dore, 258
- Henry, abb. Basingwerk, 260
- Henry, abb. Beeleigh, 494
- Henry, abb. Bindon (–1212), 262
- Henry, abb. Bindon (occ. 1303), 263
- Henry, abb. Bordesley, 264
- Henry, abb. Boxley, 265
- Henry, abb. Buckfast, 267
- Henry, abb. Buildwas (occ. 1303 x 15), 269
- Henry, abb. Buildwas (occ. 1337), 269
- Henry, abb. Byland, 270
- Henry, abb. Cleeve (occ. 1275 x 97), 271
- Henry, abb. Cleeve (occ. 1318 x 19), 271
- Henry, abb. Cockersand, 496
- Henry, abb. Combe, 273
- Henry, abb., then pr. Combwell, 371
- Henry, abb. Durford, 500
- Henry, abb. Easby, 500
- Henry, abb. Forde, 279
- Henry, abb. Garendon (occ. 1246 x 7), 282
- Henry, abb. Garendon (1303–), 283
- Henry, abb. Holm Cultram, 285
- Henry, abb. Hulton (occ. c. 1288 x 1302), 286
- Henry, abb. Hulton (occ. 1317), 286
- Henry, abb. Hulton (occ. 1369 x 74), 286
- Henry, abb. Kirkstead, 289
- Henry, abb. Margam, 292
- Henry, abb. Medmenham, 294
- Henry, abb. Merevale, 294
- Henry, abb. Newhouse, 508
- Henry, abb. Newminster, 298
- Henry, abb. Quar, 300
- Henry, abb. Revesby (occ. 1286 x 91), 301
- Henry, abb. Revesby (1302–), 301
- Henry, abb. Revesby (occ. 1381 x 85), 301
- Henry, abb. Rievaulx (1215–16), 302
- Henry, abb. Rievaulx (–1302), 302
- Henry, abb. Rievaulx (occ. 1308 x 11), 302
- Henry, abb. Rufford, 305
- Henry, abb. St Osyth, 456
- Henry, abb. St Radegund, 508
- Henry, (*another*), abb. St Radegund, 508 n. 19
- Henry, abb. Sherborne, 68
- Henry, abb. Shrewsbury (1223–?44), 69
- Henry, abb. Shrewsbury (1251–8), 70
- Henry, abb. Sibton (occ. 1244 x 45), 308
- Henry, abb. Sibton (occ. 1267), 309
- Henry, abb. Stratford Langthorne, 314
- Henry, abb. Sulby (occ. 1262), 510
- Henry, abb. Sulby (occ. 1286 x 1310), 510
- Henry, abb. Swineshead, 314
- Henry, abb. Vale Royal (Darnhall), 317
- Henry, abb. Vaudey, 319
- Henry, abb. Woburn, 324
- Henry, keeper Calwich, 355
- Henry, master Heynings, 571
- Henry, master Stixwold, 611
- Henry, minister Thelsford, 534
- Henry, pr. Anglesey, 328
- Henry, pr. Bermondsey, 221
- Henry, ?pr. Bicester, 334

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Henry, pr. Bolton, 340  
 Henry, pr. Bradley, 342  
 Henry, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Henry, pr. Bromehill, 349  
 Henry, pr. Canonsleigh, 357  
 Henry, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 Henry, pr. Castle Acre, 223  
 Henry, pr. Catley, 521  
 Henry, pr. Church Gresley, 367  
 Henry, pr. Cockerham, 369  
 Henry, pr. Colchester, St Botolph, 369  
 Henry, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
 Henry, pr. Derby, St James, 227  
 Henry, pr. Earls Colne, 99  
 Henry, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 Henry, pr. Elsham, 377  
 Henry, pr. Felley, 378  
 Henry, pr. Goldcliff, 162  
 Henry, pr. Hardham, 385  
 Henry, pr. Hastings, 387  
 Henry, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107 n.12  
 Henry, ?pr. Haugham, 166  
 Henry, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Henry, pr. Hempton, 389  
 Henry, pr. Hereford, 108  
 Henry, pr. Herringfleet, 390  
 Henry, pr. Horkesley, 230  
 Henry, pr. Hurley, 113  
 Henry, pr. Kenilworth, 398  
 Henry, pr. Kersey (occ. 1218/19 x 45), 399  
 Henry, pr. Kersey (occ. 1301 x 2), 399  
 Henry, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Henry, pr. Launceston (occ. 1244), 404  
 Henry, pr. Launceston (occ. 1277 x 79), 404  
 Henry, pr. Launceston (occ. 1285), 404  
 Henry, pr. Leighs, 409  
 Henry, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 523  
 Henry, pr. Longleat, 418  
 Henry, pr. Marton, 419  
 Henry, pr. Mattersey, 525  
 Henry, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme, 526  
 Henry, pr. Nuneaton, 596  
 Henry, pr. Otterton, 185  
 Henry, pr. Pill, 187  
 Henry, pr. Pynham by Arundel, 449  
 Henry, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Henry, pr. St Germans (occ. 1244), 455  
 Henry, pr. St Germans (occ. 1293 x 1315), 456  
 Henry, pr. St Helen's, 250  
 Henry, pr. Shulbred, 459  
 Henry, pr. Thoby, 468  
 Henry, pr. Thurgarton, 471  
 Henry, pr. Torksey, 473  
 Henry, pr. Tortington, 475  
 Henry, ?pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Henry, pr. Wangford, 253  
 Henry, pr. Wombidge, 485  
 Henry, pr. Woodspring, 487  
 Henry de S., abb. St Radegund, 509  
 Henry *dictus* Medicus, abb. Notley, 440  
 Henton, John de, abb. Muchelney, 54  
 Henton, John de, pr. Montacute, 240  
 Henton, John de, pr. Sixhills, 530  
 Henton, John of, abb. Sherborne, 69  
 Henton, Thomas de, pr. Shulbred, 459  
 Henycie, John, pr. Frithelstock, 381  
 Hepscott, Walter of, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Hepworth, Thomas of, pr. Chibley, 364  
 Herberd(e), William, pr. Ware, 206  
 Herbert, master Godstow, 563  
 Herbert, pr. Coxford, 372  
 Herbert, pr. Mattersey, 525  
 Herbert, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Herbert, pr. Ware, 205  
 Herbert/Hubert, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Hereford, Adam de, master Newstead by Stamford,  
 432  
 Hereford, Hugh of, pr. Chirbury, 365  
 Hereford, Margery of, prs Harrold, 569  
 Hereford, Walter of, abb. Tintern, 317  
 Hereford, Walter of, abb. Vale Royal, 317  
 Hereford, William of, abb. Abbey Dore, 259  
 Hereford, Little, Roger of, pr. Church Preen, 225  
 Heremite, Ralph le, pr. Titley, 201  
*see also* Hermite  
 Hereward, abb. Cockersand, 496  
 Hereward, William, abb. Cirencester, 368  
 Herford, Roger de, abb. Sawtry, 307  
 Herforton (Hersinton), Guy de, pr. Dodford, 374;  
 pr. Warwick, 481  
 Heribel, John, pr. Astley, 143  
 Heriard, Alexander, pr. Winchester, St Swithun,  
 84  
*see also* Herriard  
 Herlyngg, Thomas, pr. Bromholm, 233  
 Hermita, Nicholas, pr. Andover, 139  
 Hermite, Ralph, pr. Andwell, 140  
*see also* Heremite  
 Heron, William, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 Herriard, Edmund of, pr. Merton, 422  
*see also* Herierd  
 Herrington, John of, master Farne, 102  
 Hersinton, Guy de, *see* Herforton, Guy de  
 Hertepole, Eva de, prs Stixwould, 611



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Hertford, John of, abb. St Albans, 63  
Hertford, Richard of, abb. Waltham, 479  
Hertford, Richard of, pr. Beadlow, 90; pr. Hertford, St Mary, 109  
Hertford, William of, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 109  
Hervey, abb. Haughmond, 387  
Hervey, pr. Bicester, 334  
Hervey, pr. Hatfield Regis, 165  
Hervey, pr. Hoxne, 112  
Hervey, pr. Newnham, 429  
Hervey, pr. Spinney, 462  
Hervey, John, pr. Dunster, 99  
Heryng, John, pr. Wilkeswood, 536  
Heryng(e), Walter, abb. Beaulieu, 261  
Hesill, William, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
Heslington, John of, abb. Selby, 68  
Hessle, Walter of, pr. North Ferriby, 436  
Hetham, Richard de, pr. Letheringham, 410  
Hethcote, John, pr. Church Gresley, 367  
Hethe, Hamo de, pr. Rochester, 62  
Hethe, William de, abb. Lessness, 410  
Hethersett, Alice of, prs Norwich (Carrow), 592  
Hethersett, John of, pr. Norwich, St Leonard, 122  
Hethersett, Richard of, pr. Wymondham, 136  
Heton, John de, abb. Sallay, 307  
Heton, John de, pr. Watton, 530  
Hette, Richard, pr. Brimpsfield, 147  
Hetton, Richard of, pr. Pontefract, 247  
Heuerwyk, John, abb. Durford, 500  
Heved, William, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
Hexham, Robert of, pr. Holy Island, 111; pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
Hexham, Thomas of, pr. Lanercost, 403  
Hexham, William of, master Farne, 102  
Hexham, William of, pr. Cockerham, 369  
Hextal, Letitia de, abbs Polesworth, 599  
Heyford(e), William of, abb. Bordesley, 264; abb. Stoneleigh, 311  
Heyham, Richard de, abb. Pipewell, 299  
Heyham, Robert de, pr. Merton, 422  
Heynfre, Thomas, pr. Toft Monks, 201  
Heynton, Annuna (?), prs Cornworthy, 555  
Heyron, Thomas, pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 416  
Heytesbury, John of, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
Heyw(o)rrth, Joan de, prs Greenfield, 566  
Hickling, Adam of, pr. Weybridge, 484  
Hickling, John of, pr. Haltemprice, 385  
Hickling, John of, pr. Thurgarton, 472  
Hickling, Robert of, pr. Haltemprice, 385  
Hickling, Robert of, pr. Thurgarton, 472  
Higham, Ralph of, abb. Northampton, St James, 437  
Hilary, abb. Thame, 315  
Hilary, prs Nun Monkton, 595  
Hilderstone, Richard of, pr. Stafford, 463  
Hilderstone, Robert of, pr.-el. Stafford, 463  
Hillington, John of, pr. Fritcham, 380  
Hillum, John de, abb. Pipewell, 299  
Hilton, John of, abb. Abbotsbury, 15  
Hingham, John, pr. Norwich, St Leonard, 122  
Hingham, William of, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
Hinton, Isabel of, prs Blackborough, 543  
*see also* Hynton  
Hockliffe, Matilda of, prs Ivinghoe, 574  
Hockwold, Adam of, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre, 468  
Hochthorp, Robert de, abb. Merevale, 295  
Hoddesdon, John of, abb. Lessness, 409  
Hodenco, Robert de, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
Hodierne, William (de), pr. Stogursey, 195  
Hoedlew, abb. Whitland, 323  
Hog, William, pr. Bolton, 340  
Hok(e), Adam de la, abb. Malmesbury, 51  
Holbeck, Elizabeth of, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
Holbrook, John of, pr. Felley, 379  
Holderness, Alexander of, abb. Peterborough, 57  
Holkene, Joan, prs Pinley, 598  
Holland, Alice of, prs Legbourne, 579  
Holm, Beatrice de, prs Arden, 539  
Holm(e), Geoffrey de, pr. Markby, 419; abb. Thornton Curtis, 469  
Holm, Joan de, prs Nunburnholme, 595  
Holt, John de, pr. Amesbury, 538  
Holt, Richard de, pr. Fineshade, 380  
Holt, William (of), abb. West Dereham, 517  
Holte, Richard de, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
Hoton, William of, pr. Woodbridge, 486  
Holy Cross, Walter of, abb. Garendon, 283  
Holy Cross, William (?Walter) of, abb. London, St Mary Graces, 290  
Holy Island, Robert of, pr. Finchale, 103  
Holy Island, William of, master Farne, 102  
Homerton, John de, *see* Hamerton, John of  
Homme, Reginald de, abb. Gloucester, 48  
Hommet, William du, abb. Westminster, 78; pr. Frampton, 161  
Honilane, Margery de, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 585  
Honnburne, Adam de, pr. Studley, 465  
Honyburgh, Richard de, pr. Haverford West, 388  
Honyngburgh, John de, pr. Haverford West, 388  
Honyton, Isabel, prs Minster in Sheppey, 588

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Hoo, John of, abb. Vale Royal, 317  
Hoo, John of, pr. Yarmouth, 137  
Hoo, Nicholas de, pr. Norwich cath., 56  
Hoo, Simon of, *see* Luton, Simon of  
Hoo, William de, pr. Rochester, 62  
Hook Norton, William of, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
Hopton, Adam de, pr. Chirbury, 365  
Hopton, Denis de, [Monks Horton], 237  
Hopton, Henry of, abb. Rocester, 453  
Horapeldre, John de, abb. Faversham, 44  
Horkeleye, Robert de, abb. Stoneleigh, 311  
Horkstow, John of, abb. Humberston, 49  
Horncastle, John of, pr. Carlisle, 360  
Horninghold, Robert of, pr. Bradley, 343  
Hornyk, Nicholas, [Montacute], 241  
Horsage, Peter de, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre, 468  
Horsey, Matthew of, pr. Weybridge, 484  
Horsley, John of, abb. Dale, 499  
Horsley, Margery of, prs Holystone, 572  
Horsley, William of, abb. Dale, 499  
Horsulle, Denise de, prs Kington St Michael, 576  
Horton, Henry of, abb. Kingswood, 287  
Horton(e), Roger of, pr. Launceston, 404  
Horton, Thomas de, abb. Gloucester, 48  
Horton, William of, pr. Tynemouth, 132; pr. Wymondham, 136  
Hortune, William de, minister Moatenden, 533  
Horwod, R. de, pr. Brecon, 93  
Horwode, Richard, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
Horwode, Walter de, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
Horwood, John of, pr. Bradwell, 25  
Horwood, William (of), pr. Luffield, 51  
Hoton, Richard de, pr. Durham, 38; pr. Lytham, 120  
Hotot, Jordan de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
Hotot, Margaret, abbs Chatteris, 553  
Hotot, William de, abb. Peterborough, 57  
Houe, Walter de la, abb. Newenham, 297  
Hough, John of, pr. Nocton Park, 434  
Hougham, Richard of, pr. Dover, 98  
Houghton, William de, ?abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498 n.10  
Houles, William, *yconomus* Catesby, 553  
Hourgulhulle, Thomas de, pr. Bromfield, 95  
Houteville, William de, pr. West Ravendale, 517  
Houton, John de, abb. Wellow, 482  
Houton, John de, pr. Luffield, 50  
Houton, Roger de, pr. Bullington, 520  
Houton, Roger de, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 524  
Houwhel, Henry *dictus*, pr. Coventry, 36  
Hovel(l), Margery, prs Flixton, 561  
Hoveton, Roger, abb. Thame, 315  
Hovingham, Robert of, pr. Newburgh, 428  
Howard, Agatha, ?abbs Marham, 586  
Howard, Egidia, ?abbs Marham, 586  
Howden, John of, abb. Sallay, 307  
Howden, John of, abb. Vaudey, 319  
Howden, John of, master Monkwearmouth, 121  
Howden, Stephen of, junior, pr. Holy Island, 111  
Howell, abb. Buckfast, 267  
Howham, John de, pr. Peterstone, 447  
Howsham, William of, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
Howton, William of, abb. Croxden, 275  
Hoxne, Richard of, pr. Butley, 354  
Hoxne, Richard of, pr. Hoxne, 112  
Hoxne, Roger of, pr. Weybourne, 484  
Hoyland, Robert de, pr. Studley, 465  
Hoyland, William de, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
Hubert, pr. Bridlington, 345  
Hubert, pr. Hickling, 392  
Hubert, pr. Leominster, 117  
Hubert/Herbert, pr. Westacre, 483  
Huctred, abb. Buildwas, 268  
Hudicot, John, pr. Steventon, 194  
Hugford, Joan de, prs Brewod White Ladies, 544  
Huggate, William of, pr. Chicksands, 521  
Hugh (II), abb. Abbotsbury, 15  
Hugh, abb. Abingdon, 16  
Hugh, abb. Alcester (1252– ), 18  
Hugh, abb. Alcester (1266–75), 18  
Hugh, abb. Basingwerk, 259  
Hugh (II), abb. Beaulieu, 260 & n. 2  
Hugh, abb. Bruern, 266  
Hugh, abb. Buildwas, 269  
Hugh, abb. Canterbury, St Augustine, 29  
Hugh, abb. Cleeve, 271  
Hugh, abb. Flaxley (occ. 1276), 278  
Hugh, abb. Flaxley (occ. 1338), 278  
Hugh, abb. Hartland, 386  
Hugh, abb. Kirkstead, 287  
Hugh, abb. Langley, 505  
Hugh, abb. Leiston, 506  
Hugh, abb. Lessness, 409  
Hugh, abb. Meaux, 292  
Hugh, abb. Quarr, 300  
Hugh, abb. St Radegund, 508  
Hugh, abb. Stratford Langthorne, 314  
Hugh, abb. Sulby (occ. 1273), 510  
Hugh, abb. Sulby (1276– ), 510  
Hugh, abb. Welbeck, 515  
Hugh, corrector Craswell, 256

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Hugh, *custos* Begare, 261  
 Hugh, *custos* Upchurch, 514  
 Hugh, keeper Calwich, 355  
 Hugh, master Nun Cotham, 594  
 Hugh, master Stixwould, 611  
 Hugh, master Swine, 614  
 Hugh, pr. Alkborough, 89  
 Hugh, pr. Anglesey, 328  
 Hugh, pr. Arbury, 328  
 Hugh, pr. Barlinch (occ. 1283 x 4), 330  
 Hugh, pr. Barlinch ( -1321), 330  
 Hugh, pr. Bermondsey, 220  
 Hugh, pr. Bodmin, 339  
 Hugh, pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 Hugh, pr. Buckenham, 351  
 Hugh, ?pr. Burstall, 148  
 Hugh, pr. Butley, 354  
 Hugh, pr. Canons Ashby, 356  
 Hugh, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 Hugh, pr. Carisbrooke, 149  
 Hugh, pr. Catesby, 552  
 Hugh, pr. Cathale, 361  
 Hugh, pr. Cogges (1225/6-1226/7), 151  
 Hugh, pr. Cogges ( -1262), 152  
 Hugh, pr. Cogges (1277- ), 152  
 Hugh, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Hugh, pr. Edith Weston, 158  
 Hugh, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 100  
 Hugh, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Hugh, pr. Hayling, 167  
 Hugh, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity (occ. c. 1280), 395  
 Hugh, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity (occ. 1309 x 10), 395  
 Hugh, pr. Launde, 405  
 Hugh, pr. Leighs (occ. 1246 x 51), 409  
 Hugh, pr. Leighs (occ. 1351 x 55), 409  
 Hugh, pr. Lewes, 233  
 Hugh, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 523  
 Hugh, pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118  
 Hugh, pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 Hugh, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
 Hugh, pr. Monks Horton, 236  
 Hugh, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Hugh, pr. Pontefract, 246  
 Hugh, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 Hugh, pr. Takeley, 198  
 Hugh, pr. Throwley, 199  
 Hugh, pr. Tickford, 199  
 Hugh, pr. Weybridge, 484  
 Hugh, pr. Winterborn Monkton, 254  
 Hugh, pr. Wormsley, 488  
 Hugh, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Hugh, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Hugolini, Thomas, pr. Haugham, 166  
 Hugonis, Peter, 'rector' Upchurch, 514  
 Hull, John of, [Meaux], 294  
 Hulme, Beatrice of, prs Norwich (Carrow), 592  
 Hulyn, Clement, pr. Toft Monks, 202  
 Humberston, Robert of, pr. Tickhill, 131  
 Humbert, pr. Lewes, 233  
 Humbert (Imbert), pr. Much Wenlock, 241  
 Humbilton, Agnes de, prs Grimsby, 567  
 Humbleton, Emma of, prs Yedingham, 625  
 Humbleton, Simon of, pr. North Ormsby, 526  
 Humphrey, [Barlinch], 330  
 Humphrey, pr. Kenilworth, 398  
 Humphrey, pr. Southwark, 460  
 Humphrey, pr. Stone, 464  
 Humphrey, pr. Tandridge, 466  
 Humphrey, pr. Weybridge, 484  
 Hundered, David, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 347  
 Hunc, William de la, pr. Minster, 176  
 Hungerford, Nicholas, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 445  
 Hungerford, William of, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Hungerford, William of, abb. Waverley, 321  
 Hunnyfeld, Herman, abb. Stratford Longthorne, 314  
 Hunstanton, Henry of, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 27  
 Huntingdon, Cecily of, pr.-el. Hinchingsbrooke, 572  
 Huntingdon, William of, abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498  
 Huntingdon, William of, pr. Belvoir, 91  
 Huntingdon, William of, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Huntingfield, Mary of, prs Bungay, 546  
 Huntingfield, Roger of, pr. Letheringham, 410  
 Huntingfield, Walter of, abb. Colchester, 34  
 Hur', pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 Hurle(e), John de, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 Hurworth, John of, pr. Guisborough, 385  
 Huscen', John (de), pr. Folkestone, 161  
 Huse, Isabel, prs Kington St Michael, 576  
 Husee, Agnes, prs Studley, 612  
 Husthwaite, Adam of, abb. Byland, 270  
 Husthwaite, Thomas of, pr. Newburgh, 429  
 Huttoft, Walter of, abb. Thornton Curtis, 470  
 Hutton, Alice of, prs Handale, 568  
 Hutton, John of, pr. Newburgh, 429  
 Hutton, Robert of, pr. Marton, 421  
 Huxton, Nicholas de, pr. Stafford, 463  
 Hynton, Amice de, prs Pinley, 598  
     *see also* Hinton  
 Hywel, abb. Valle Crucis, 318

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- I./J., abbs Chatteris, 553  
*see also* J.
- Ibelound, John de, pr. Harmondsworth, 165
- Ibstock, John of, abb. Burton, 26
- Icche, Joan, abbs Romsey, 601
- Ida, prs Amesbury, 538
- Ida I, prs Nuneaton, 595
- Ida II, prs Nuneaton, 595
- Ida, prs Wroxall, 624
- Idbury, Richard of, abb. Winchcombe, 81
- Idonea, prs Hampole, 568
- Idonia, prs Nun Appleton, 592
- Ieuf (Joab), abb. Strata Marcella, 313
- Ieuan, ?abb. Valle Crucis, 318 n. 37
- Ieuan ap Rhys, abb. Conway, 275
- Iford, John of, pr. Bath, 22
- Ile, Robert de, abb. Athelney, 19
- Île-Dieu, Richard of l', pr. Upchurch, 514
- Illegh, John Parker de, *see* Parker, John
- Imbert, pr. Bermondsey, 220
- Inganus, pr. Lapley, 172
- Inges, Margery de, prs Norwich (Carrow), 592
- Ingham, Mary (Marroia) of, abbs Marham, 586
- Ingleby, John of, pr. Kersal, 230
- Ingleby, William of, abb. Rievaulx, 302
- Inglesham, Henry (of), abb. Netley, 296
- Inglys, John, abb. Egglestone, 502
- Ing(e)ram, abb. Barlings, 492
- Ingram, abb. Blanchland, 495
- Ingram, pr. Clattercote, 521
- Ingram, pr. Newburgh, 428
- Inguerand, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180
- Innocent, John, pr. Lancaster, 172
- Insula, Alexander de, pr.-el. Shelford, 459
- Insula, Geoffrey de, pr. Titley, 201
- Insula, John de, pr. Breedon, 345
- Insula, John de, pr. Carisbrooke, 150
- Insula, John de, pr. Nostell, 439
- Insula, John de, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 217
- Insula, Nicholas de, ?pr. Marlborough, 525
- Insula, Peter de, pr. Throwley, 199
- Insula, Richard de, abb. Burton, 25
- Insula, Richard, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 26
- Insula, W. de, pr. Livers Ocle, 174
- Insula, Walter de, pr. Selborne, 458
- Insula Bona, John de, pr. Wilsford, 212
- Insulis, John de, pr. Hough, 393
- Iorwerth, *see* Gervase
- Iorwerth, abb. Talley, 511
- Iou, Guichard de, pr. Montacute, 239
- Ipsley, John of, abb. Alcester, 18
- Ipswich, Clement of, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul, 396
- Ipswich, Nicholas of, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul, 396
- Ipswich, William of, pr. Hurley, 114
- Ipswich, William of, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul, 396
- Ipwell, Robert of, abb. Winchcombe, 81
- Irby, Nigel of, abb. Easby, 501
- Ireby, William (de), pr. Hereford, 108
- Ireland, Nicholas of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129
- Irland, Alice de, prs Derby, Kingsmead, 557  
*see also* Yrlande
- Irneurse, Adam, master Moxby, 589
- Irreys, Geoffrey, keeper of Calwich, 356
- Irreys, Henry, pr. Coventry, 36
- Irreys, William, pr. Coventry, 36
- Irton, Cecily de, prs Handale, 568
- Irton, Ralph of, pr. Guisborough, 384
- Isaac, abb. Titchfield, 511
- Isaac, William, ?abb. Easby, 501
- Isaac, William, pr. Bristol, St James, 94
- Isabel, abbs Malling, 586
- Isabel, abbs Winchester, 620
- Isabel, prs Armathwaite (–1362), 540
- Isabel, prs Armathwaite (occ. 1480), 540
- Isabel, prs Baysdale, 542
- Isabel, prs Brewood Black Ladies, 544
- Isabel, prs Cheshunt, 554
- Isabel, prs Greenfield, 566
- Isabel, prs Kington St Michael, 576
- Isabel, prs Littlemore, 582
- Isabel, prs London, Haliwell, 584
- Isabel I, prs Markyate, 586
- Isabel II, prs Markyate, 586
- Isabel, prs Marrick, 587
- Isabel, prs Rusper, 603
- Isabel, prs Sinningthwaite, 606
- Isabel, prs Westwood, 616
- Isabel, prs Wilberfoss, 619
- Isabel, prs Wothorpe, 623
- Isabel, prs Wykeham (occ. 1307 x 21), 625
- Isabel, prs Wykeham (occ. 1388), 625
- Isabella, Nicholas, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189
- Isembert, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 216
- Isham, Katherine of, prs Rothwell, 602
- Isilia(?), prs Wintney, 622
- Isle, Joan del, prs Lyminster, 585
- Isleham, Robert of, pr. Spinney, 462
- Isolda, abbs Tarrant Kaines, 615
- Isolda, prs Heynings, 570
- Isolda, prs Ivinghoe (–1261/2), 574
- Isolda, prs Ivinghoe (occ. 1326), 574
- Isolda, prs Nun Appleton, 592
- Isolda, prs Wallingwells, 616

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Isoud, prs Markyate, 587  
 Ive, John *dictus*, abb. Faversham, 45  
 Ivelyn, Nicholas, pr. Eye, 160  
 Ivetta, prs Handale, 568  
 Ivo, abb. Beauchief, 494  
 Ivo, abb. Titchfield, 511  
 Ivo, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Ivo, pr. Poughley, 449  
 Ivo, pr. Pynham by Arundel, 449  
 Ivo, pr. Torksey, 473  
   *see also* Yvo  
 Ivry, Ralph de Montfort of, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Ivry, Stephen de Habitu of, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Iweleghe, Richard de, pr. Pilton, 124  
 Ixworth, William of, pr. Ixworth, 398
- J., abb. Cleeve, 271  
 J., abb. Flaxley, 278  
 J., abb. Newbo, 507  
 J., abb. St Dogmells, 189  
 J., abb. Tintern, 316  
 J., pr. Carisbrooke, 149  
 J., pr. Haugham, 166  
 J., pr. Ixworth, 398  
 J., pr. Penman, 446  
 J., pr. Pilton, 124  
 J., pr. Spalding, 192  
 J., pr. Witham, 326  
 Jacob, Richard, pr. Eye, 160  
 Jahnet, Colin (?Nicholas), pr. West Ravendale, 518  
 James, abb. Cleeve, 271  
 James, abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 James, abb. Vaudey, 319  
 James, abb. Whitland, 323  
 James, pr. Blackmore, 338  
 James, pr. Covenham, 153  
 James, pr. Daventry, 226  
 James, pr. Grosmont, 257  
 James, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 James, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180  
 James, pr. Monks Horton (occ. 1295/6 x 1310), 236  
 James, pr. Monks Horton (occ. 1327), 237  
 James, pr. Poughley, 449  
 James, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 253  
 James, pr. Tywardreath, 204  
 James, pr. Wangford, 253  
 James, pr. West Mersea, 210  
 Janicuria, John de, pr. Lewes, 235  
 Jargolio, William de, pr. Minting, 178  
 Jarieta, Reyner de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Jenes, Joan de, prs Amesbury, 538  
 Jerdale, John, pr. Ravenstone, 451  
 Jernon, Geoffrey de, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189
- Jerounde, Margery, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Jevan ap Bled, pr. Beddgelert, 333  
 Joab, abb. Strata Florida, 312  
 Joab, *see* Ieuaf  
 Joan, abbs Shaftesbury, 605  
 Joan, abbs Tarrant Kaines, 615  
 Joan, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544  
 Joan, prs Bungay, 547  
 Joan, prs Castle Hedingham, 551  
 Joan, prs Catley, 521  
 Joan, prs Davington, 556  
 Joan, prs Hilystone, 573  
 Joan, prs Kilburn, 575  
 Joan, prs Legbourne, 579  
 Joan, prs Polsloc, 600  
 Joan, prs Sopwell, 607  
 Joan, prs Thicket, 615  
 Jocelin, pr. Hereford, 108  
 Jocelin, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 Jocelin, pr. Totnes, 202  
 Jocellis, Peter de, pr. Castle Acre, 224; pr. Lewes, 235  
 Johann, Nicholas, pr. West Ravendale, 518  
 Johel, pr. Frithelstock, 381  
 John, [Swine], 614  
 John, abb. Abbey Cwmhir, 258  
 John, abb. Abbey Dore, 259  
 John, abb. Bardsey, 329  
 John, abb. Basingwerk, 259  
 John, abb. Bayham (occ. 1251 x 7), 493  
 John, abb. Bayham (?1272), 493 n. 2  
 John, abb. Beauchief, 494 n. 6  
 John, abb. Beeleigh, 494  
 John, abb. Biddlesden (1317- ), 262  
 John, abb. Biddlesden (occ. 1360), 262  
 John, abb. Biddlesden (1397- ), 262  
 John, abb. Bindon (occ. 1232), 262  
 John, abb. Bindon (occ. 1359), 263  
 John, abb. Bordesley, 264  
 John, abb. Boxley (?1216- ), 265  
 John, abb. Boxley ( -1236), 265  
 John, abb. Bruern (occ. 1246 x 55), 266  
 John, abb. Bruern (occ. 1303 x 15), 266  
 John, abb. Buckland, 268  
 John, abb. Buildwas, 269  
 John, abb. Byland (1287- ), 270  
 John, abb. Byland (1318- ), 270  
 John, abb. Byland (1349- ), 270  
 John, abb. Cleeve, 271  
 John, abb. Coggeshall (occ. c. 1299), 272  
 John, abb. Coggeshall (occ. 1318), 272  
 John, abb. Coggeshall (1387- ), 272  
 John, abb. Combe (occ. 1351), 273

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- John, abb. Combe (occ. 1361), 273  
 John, abb. Combermere, 274  
 John, abb. Conway, 275  
 John, abb. Coverham, 497  
 John, abb. Coverham (occ. 1387 x 1404/5), 497  
 John, abb. Croxton Kerrial (occ. 1241), 498 n. 9  
 John, ?abb. Croxton Kerrial (occ. 1310), 498 n. 12  
 John, abb. Dunkeswell (occ. 1219), 277  
 John, abb. Dunkeswell (occ. 1238), 277  
 John, abb. Dunkeswell (occ. 1260 x 75), 277  
 John, abb. Dunkeswell (1311– ), 277  
 John, abb. Dunkeswell (occ. 1340), 278  
 John, abb. Durford (occ. 1257 x 96/7), 500  
 John, abb. Durford (occ. 1321), 500  
 John, abb. Durford (occ. 1361), 500  
 John, abb. Easby, 501  
 John, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 John II, abb. Fountains, 279  
 John, abb. Garendon (1205– ), 283  
 John, abb. Garendon (occ. 1310 x 30), 283  
 John, abb. Garendon (occ. 1360), 283  
 John, abb. Garendon (occ. 1406), 283  
 John, abb. Grace Dieu, 283  
 John, abb. Hagnaby (1290– ), 503  
 John, abb. Hagnaby (occ. 1377), 503  
 John, abb. Hartland, 386  
 John, abb. Holm Cultram, 285  
 John, abb. Jervaulx, 286  
 John, abb. Kingswood (occ. 1236 x 44), 287  
 John, abb. Kingswood (occ. 1309 x 17), 287  
 John, abb. Kingswood (occ. 1328), 287  
 John, abb. Kirkstead (occ. 1263 x 6), 289  
 John, abb. Kirkstead (1336– ), 290  
 John, abb. Langdon, 504  
 John, abb. Leiston, 507  
 John, abb. Llantarnam, 290  
 John, abb. Margam (occ. 1366), 292  
 John, abb. Margam (occ. 1385), 292  
 John, abb. Merevale (occ. 1216 x 22), 294  
 John, abb. Merevale (1294– ), 295  
 John, abb. Neath, 295  
 John, abb. Netley (1348– ), 296  
 John, abb. Netley (–1372), 296  
 John, abb. Newhouse, 508  
 John, abb. Newminster, 299  
 John, abb. Pipewell, 300  
 John, abb. Quarr, 300  
 John, abb. Rievaulx, 303  
 John, abb. Robertsbridge (occ. 1223 x 31), 303  
 John, abb. Robertsbridge (occ. 1369 x 73), 304  
 John, abb. Roche (1300), 304  
 John, abb. Roche (occ. 1341 x 4), 305  
 John, abb. Rufford, 305  
 John, abb. St Dogmells (occ. 1302), 189  
 John, abb. St Dogmells (occ. 1364 x 76), 189  
 John, abb. St Osyth (1280– ), 456  
 John, abb. St Osyth (occ. 1385 x 6), 457  
 John, abb. St Radegund, 508  
 John, abb. Sallay, 307  
 John, abb. Sawtry (1303– ), 307  
 John, abb. Sawtry (1314– ), 307  
 John, abb. Shap, 509  
 John, abb. Sibton, 309  
 John, abb. Stanley (occ. 1324 x 30), 310  
 John, abb. Stanley (occ. 1363 x 4), 311  
 John, abb. Strata Florida (occ. 1299), 312  
 John, abb. Strata Florida (occ. 1385), 313  
 John, abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 John, abb. Stratford Langthorne, 314  
 John, abb. Sulby (early 13th cent.), 510  
 John, abb. Sulby (occ. 1377 x 80), 511  
 John, abb. Swineshead (1309– ), 314  
 John, abb. Swineshead (occ. 1351), 314  
 John, abb. Swineshead (occ. 1411), 315  
 John, abb. Tintern (–1277), 316  
 John, abb. Tintern (occ. 1349 x 75), 317  
 John, abb. Valle Crucis, 318  
 John, abb. Vaudey (occ. 1225), 319  
 John, abb. Vaudey (occ. 1331 x 49), 319  
 John, abb. Vaudey (occ. 1377), 319  
 John, abb. Wardon, 320  
 John III, abb. Waverley, 320  
 John, abb. Waverley (1349– ), 321  
 John, abb. Wellow, 482  
 John, abb. Wendling, 516  
 John, abb. Whitby, 79  
 John, corrector Alberbury, 255  
 John, *custos* Hampole, 568  
 John, *custos* Hayling, 167  
 John, *custos* Spalding, 192  
 John, master Bristol, St Mary Magdalen, 545  
 John, master Legbourne, 580  
 John, master Swardsley, 604  
 John, master Stixwould, 611  
 John, minister Knaresborough, 533  
 John, minister Thelsford (occ. 1288), 534  
 John, minister Thelsford (occ. 1335), 534  
 John, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 John, pr. Alvingham, 519  
 John, pr. Andover, 139  
 John, pr. Astley, 143  
 John, pr. Barlinch, 330  
 John, pr. Barnstaple (occ. 1308), 219  
 John, pr. Barnstaple (occ. 1319 x 27), 219

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- John, pr. Bath, 22  
 John, pr. Beauvale, 325  
 John, pr. Beddgelert, 332  
 John, pr. Berden, 333  
 John, pr. Bermondsey, 221  
 John, pr. Blackmore, 338  
 John, pr. Bodmin, 339  
 John, pr. Bolton, 339  
 John, pr. Boxgrove, 147  
 John, pr. Bradwell (early 13th cent.), 24  
 John, pr. Bradwell (mid 13th cent.), 24  
 John, pr. Bradwell (d. 1320), 24  
 John, pr. Brecon (occ. 1203 x 26), 93  
 John, pr. Brecon (occ. 1375 x 80/1), 94  
 John, pr. Bridge End (occ. 1337), 519  
 John, pr. Bridge End (occ. 1377), 519  
 John, pr. Bridlington, 346  
 John, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 John, pr. Bromholm, 223  
 John, ?pr. Burstall, 148 n. 3  
 John, pr. Burwell, 149  
 John, pr. Butley, 354  
 John, pr. Cammeringham, 496  
 John, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 John, pr. Canwell, 31  
 John, pr. Cardigan, 95  
 John, pr. Carlisle, 359  
 John, pr. Cartmel, 361  
 John, pr. Castle Acre, 224 n. 2  
 John, pr. Catley (occ. 1229), 520  
 John, pr. Catley (occ. 1377), 521  
 John, pr. Clattercote (occ. 1344), 522  
 John, pr. Clattercote (occ. 1388), 522  
 John, pr. Clifford, 225  
 John, pr. Colchester, St Botolph ( -1279/80), 369  
 John, ?pr. Colchester, St Botolph (occ. 1312), 369  
 John, pr. Colchester, St Botolph (occ. 1326 x 38), 369  
 John, pr. Conishead (occ. 1230 x 61), 371  
 John, pr. Conishead (occ. 1280 x 81), 372  
 John, pr. Conishead (occ. c. 1340 x 54), 372  
 John, pr. Coxford, 372  
 John, pr. Dodford, 374  
 John, pr. Dodnash (occ. 1279), 374  
 John, pr. Dodnash (occ. 1304 x 16), 374  
 John, pr. Dudley, 227  
 John, pr. Edith Weston (occ. 1295/6 x 1302/3), 158  
 John, pr. Edith Weston (occ. 1375 x 7), 158  
 John, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 John, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 John, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 100  
 John, pr. Felixstowe, 102  
 John, pr. Flitcham, 380  
 John, pr. Folkestone, 160  
 John, pr. Frithelstock (occ. 1224 x 28), 380  
 John, pr. Frithelstock (occ. 1365), 381  
 John, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 John, pr. Hamble, 164  
 John, pr. Hardham (occ. 1328), 385  
 John, pr. Hardham (occ. 1336), 385  
 John, pr. Harmondsworth, 165  
 John, pr. Hastings (occ. 1215 x 17), 386  
 John, pr. Hastings ( -1300), 387  
 John, pr. Hastings (occ. 1382 x 85), 387  
 John, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 John, pr. Haugham, 166  
 John, pr. Haverford West, 388  
 John, pr. Herringfleet, 390  
 John, pr. Hertford, St Mary (1223-35), 109  
 John, pr. Hertford, St Mary (occ. 1378 x 9), 110  
 John, pr. Hickling, 392  
 John, pr. Horkesley, 230  
 John, pr. Hoxne, 113  
 John, pr. Huntingdon, 394  
 John, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity, 295  
 John, pr. Kilpeck, 115  
 John, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 John, pr. Kingston upon Hull, 325  
 John, pr. Lanercost (occ. late 12th/early 13th cent.), 403  
 John, pr. Lanercost (occ. 1380), 403  
 John, pr. Lapley, 172  
 John, pr. Latton (occ. 1357), 404  
 John, pr. Latton (occ. 1375), 404  
 John, pr. Lewisham, 173  
 John, pr. Linton and Isleham, 174  
 John, pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 John, pr. Marton, 420  
 John, pr. Mattersey, 526  
 John, pr. Mendham (occ. 1239 x 40), 235  
 John, pr. Mendham (occ. 1295/6 x 1328), 235  
 John, pr. Michelham, 424  
 John, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 John, pr. Minting, 178  
 John, pr. Monks Horton (occ. c. 1324 x 26), 237  
 John, pr. Monks Horton (occ. 1369), 237  
 John, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 John, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 John, pr. Morville, 122  
 John, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 John, pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 John, pr. Newark, 427  
 John, pr. Newburgh, 428  
 John, pr. Newent, 183



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- John, pr. Nostell, 438  
 John, pr. Panfield and Well, 186  
 John, pr. Pembroke, 187  
 John, pr. Penmon, 446  
 John, pr. Penwortham, 123  
 John, pr. Pilton, 124  
 John, pr. Pontefract, 246  
 John, pr. Poughley, 449  
 John, pr. Poulton, 527  
 John, pr. Puffin Island, 449  
 John, pr. Pynham by Arundel, 450  
 John, pr. Ranton, 450  
 John, pr. Repton, 452  
 John, pr. St Bees, 127  
 John, pr. St Carrok, 249  
 John, pr. St Michael's Mount (pre-1226), 189  
 John, pr. St Michael's Mount (occ. 1282), 189  
 John, pr. Sandaleford (occ. 1235 x 52), 457  
 John, pr. Sandaleford (occ. 1354), 457  
 John, pr. Sandaleford (occ. 1384), 457  
 John, pr. Sandwell (occ. 1195 x 1222), 65  
 John, pr. Sandwell (occ. 1269), 66  
 John, pr. Sandwell (occ. 1360), 66  
 John, pr. Scilly, 128  
 John, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 John, pr. Shulbred (occ. 1242), 459  
 John, pr. Shulbred (occ. 1265), 459  
 John, pr. Shulbred (occ. 1354 x 58), 459  
 John, pr. Snape, 128  
 John, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 John, pr. Sporle, 193  
 John, pr. Stansgate, 251  
 John, pr. Stratfield Saye, 196  
 John, pr. Swavesey, 197  
 John, pr. Takeley, 198  
 John, pr. Taunton (occ. 1197/1205 x 1228), 466  
 John, pr. Taunton (occ. 1276 x 1313), 467  
 John, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 252  
 John, pr. Thremhall (occ. 1231 x 61), 471  
 John, pr. Thremhall (occ. 1306), 471  
 John, pr. Thurgarton, 471  
 John, pr. Tiptree, 472  
 John, pr. Tonbridge (occ. 1202), 473  
 John, pr. Tonbridge (occ. 1242/3 x 48), 473  
 John, pr. Tonbridge (1279– ), 473  
 John, pr. Torksey ( –1236/7), 473  
 John, pr. Torksey ( –1262/3), 473  
 John, pr. Tortington, 475  
 John, pr. Totnes, 202  
 John, pr. Tywardreath, 204  
 John, pr. Upavon, 205  
 John, pr. Wallingford (occ. 1229), 133  
 John, pr. Wallingford (occ. 1268), 133  
 John, pr. Wallingford (occ. 1300), 133  
 John, pr. Walsingham, 477  
 John, pr. Wangford (occ. 1217/18), 253  
 John, pr. Wangford (occ. 1324), 253  
 John, pr. Ware, 206  
 John, pr. Watton (occ. 1311), 530  
 John, pr. Watton (occ. 1333), 530  
 John, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 John, pr. West Mersea, 210  
 John, pr. Westacre, 483  
 John, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 John, pr. Winterborn Monkton, 253  
 John, pr. Witham, 326  
 John, pr. Wombbridge, 486  
 John, pr. Woodspring (occ. 1223), 487  
 John, pr. Woodspring (occ. 1255/6 x 77), 487  
 John, pr. Worksop (occ. mid 13th cent), 487  
 John, pr. Worksop (occ. 1396), 488  
 John, pr. Wormsley, 488  
 John, pr. Wymondham (occ. 1229), 136  
 John, pr. Wymondham (occ. c. 1381), 136  
 John, pr. York, St Andrew (occ. 1214 x c. 1217),  
 531  
 John, pr. York, St Andrew (occ. 1415), 531  
 John ap Rees, abb. Conway, 275  
 John de C., pr. Dudley, 227  
 John R., abb. St Radegund, 509  
 John the Almoner, pr. Spalding, 193  
 Joldayn, William, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Jol(l)an, abb. Calder, 271  
 Jora, Reginald de, pr. Lenton, 232  
 Jorce, Eleanor, prs Heynings, 570  
 Jordan, abb. Beauchief, 493  
 Jordan, abb. Durford, 500  
 Jordan, abb. Hailes, 284  
 Jordan, abb. Lavendon, 506  
 Jordan, abb. Roche, 304  
 Jordan, abb. Swineshead, 314  
 Jordan, abb. Tavistock, 71  
 Jordan, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Jordan, pr. Dodnash, 374  
 Jordan, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Jordan, Richard *dictus*, pr. Otterton, 185  
 Jori, Bernard, pr. Horsham St Faith, 169  
 Josbert (Joybert), pr. Much Wenlock, 241  
 Joseph, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 347  
 Joseph, abb. Dieulacres, 276  
 Joseph, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 Jou, Guichard de, [Lenton], 232  
 Joyce, prs Westwood, 616  
 Julia, prs Farewell, 559

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Julian [Cammeringham], 495  
 Juliana, abbs Godstow, 562  
 Juliana, abbs Lacock, 577  
 Juliana, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Juliana, prs Arden, 539  
 Juliana, prs Broomhall, 545  
 Juliana, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550  
 Juliana, prs Gokewell, 563  
 Juliana, prs Henwood, 569  
 Juliana, prs Keldholme, 574  
 Juliana, prs London, Haliwell, 583  
 Juliana, prs Marrick, 587  
 Juliana, prs Rosedale, 601  
 Juliana, prs Studley, 612  
 Juliana, prs Whistones, 618  
 Juliana, prs Wintney, 622  
 Jumièges, William of, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Jussell, John, pr. Carmarthen, 361
- Kambreis, Peter de, pr. Wilsford, 211  
 Kankale, Ralph de, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 Kant, William, *see* Charité, La, William of  
 Kari, Stephen de, pr. Brooke, 350  
 Katherine, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Katherine, prs Buckland, 546  
 Katherine, prs Crabhouse, 556  
 Katherine, prs Fosse, 561  
 Katherine, prs Harrold, 569  
 Katherine, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 590  
 Katherine, prs Rusper, 603  
 Katherine, prs Stratford-at-Bow, 612  
 Kay, William, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 Kaynnes, Henry, pr. Frithelstock, 380  
 Kaysthorp, Alexander de, pr. Chacombe, 362  
 Keal, Walter of, abb. Revesby, 301  
 Kedleston, Henry of, abb. Darley, 373  
 Kedynton, Richard de, *alias* de Sudburia, abb. Westminster, 78  
 Keelby, Stephen of, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Keelby, William of, pr.-el. Torksey, 474  
 Kegworth, Henry of, pr. Chacombe, 362  
 Keinton, Robert de, [Chetwode], 363  
 Kele, Walter de, pr. Kingston upon Hull, 325  
 Kelfield, Nicholas of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Kelfield, Robert of, pr.-el. Torksey, 474  
 Kelk, Walter of, [Swine], 614  
 Kellawe, Richard, pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Kellet, Richard of, pr. Cartmel, 361  
 Kelloe, Robert of, pr. Lytham, 120  
 Kelmarsch, Adam of, abb. Northampton, St James, 436  
 Kelsey, Roger of, custodian Baysdale, 543
- Kelsick, Robert of, abb. Holm Cultram, 285  
 Kempsey, Thomas of, abb. Tewkesbury, 74  
 Kendal, Adam of, abb. Holm Cultram, 284  
 Kendal, John of, pr. Belvoir, 91  
 Kendal, William of, abb. Welbeck, 515  
 Kendal, William of, pr. Cartmel, 361  
 Kendal, William of, pr. Hexham, 391  
 Kenric, abb. Bardsey, 329  
 Kensington, John of, pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 Kent, Beatrice of, abbs Lacock, 577  
 Kent, Cecily of, prs Harrold, 569  
 Kent, John of, abb. Fountains, 279  
 Kent, John of, abb. Glastonbury, 46  
 Kent, John of, pr. Hardham, 385  
 Kent(e), John, pr. Reigate, 451  
 Kent, Loretta (Lora) of, prs Markyate, 587  
 Kent, Richard of, pr. Binham, 92  
 Kent, Richard of, *alias* Canterbury, pr. Selborne, 458  
 Kent, Simon of, pr. Bradwell, 24  
 Kent, Thomas of, pr. Merton, 423  
 Kent, William of, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Kentford, John of, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity, 395  
 Kenting, Richard, pr. Clifford, 225  
 Kenweryc, abb. Llantarnam, 290  
 Kenyngton, William de, abb.-el. Canterbury, St Augustine, 30  
 Kernet, William de, abb. Tavistock, 72; pr. Otterton, 185  
 Kerneth, Ralph, pr. Durham, 38  
 Kernic, Oger de, abb. Hartland, 386  
 Kersen', Avice, prs Ickleton, 573  
 Kersey, Henry of, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul, 396  
 Kersey, Roger of, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre, 468  
 Kesburgh, Robert de, abb. Roche, 305  
 Kesteven, Nicholas, *see also* Thokeyby, Nicholas de  
 Kesteven, Nicholas of, abb. Hulton, 286  
 Keswick, Matilda of, prs Arthington, 540  
 Kettlestone, Nicholas of, pr. Hempton, 389  
 Kettlethorpe, Joan of, prs Fosse, 561  
 Ketton, John of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610  
 Ketton, Richard of, keeper of Calwich, 355; pr. Brooke, 349-50  
 Ketton, Roger of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610  
 Ketton, Stephen of, pr. Brooke, 349  
 Keyford, Richard II of, pr. Witham, 326  
 Keyham, Stephen of, pr. Charley, 362

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Keynsham, Thomas of, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Keynsham, William of, abb. Bindon, 263  
 Kibworth, John of, abb. Owston, 443  
 Kidderminster, Henry of, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Kidderminster, Robert of, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Kidknowle, Robert of, abb. Tavistock, 72  
 Kidlington, Thomas of, abb. Osney, 442  
 Kilham, John of, pr. North Ferriby, 436  
 Kilkhampton, John of, pr. Bodmin, 339  
 Killingworth, Robert of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Kilvington, Robert of, master Farne, 102  
 Kimberley, Emma of, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Kimble, Felicia of, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Kimble, Robert of, abb. Missenden, 424  
 Kinoulton, William of, pr. Shelford, 459  
 King (?), Henry, abb. Abbey Dore, 258  
 Kingsfolde, Joan de, [Rusper], 603  
 Kingsbury, John of, pr. Taunton, 467  
 Kingston, Gilbert of, master Stainfield, 608  
 Kingston, John of, pr. Canwell, 31  
 Kingston, John of, pr. Derby, St James, 227  
 Kingston, John of, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 Kingston, John of, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Kingston, William of, abb.-el. Abbotsbury, 15  
 Kinton, William of, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Kinwarton, Agnes of, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Kirkby, John of, pr. Aldeby, 89  
 Kirkby, John of, pr. Carlisle, 360  
 Kirkby, John of, pr. Felley, 379  
 Kirkby, John of, pr. Launde, 406  
 Kirkby, Reginald of, pr. Launde, 405  
 Kirkby, Thomas of, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Kirkby, William of, pr. Norwich cath., 55  
 Kirkby Moorside, Elizabeth of, prs Rosedale, 602  
 Kirkeby, John of, pr. Bradley, 343 & n. 4  
 Kirkeby, William de, pr. Beadlow, 90; pr. Belvoir, 91; pr. Hertford, St Mary, 110  
 Kirkeby, William de, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 Kirkella, John of, pr. Kirkham, 401  
 Kirkely, John de, master St Mary de Pré, 604  
 Kirkham, William of, abb. Whitby, 80  
 Kirkstead, Roger of, pr. Ixworth, 398  
 Kirtlington, Robert of, pr. Bicester, 334  
 Kirton, John of, abb. Barlings, 492  
 Knaresborough, Adam of, master Farne, 102  
 Knaresborough, Henry of, minister Knaresborough, 533  
 Knaresborough, John of, abb. Coverham, 497  
 Knoll(e), Adam (de), pr. Launceston, 405  
 Knulle, Edmund of, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 348  
 Knyvet, Katharine, abbs Northampton, De La Pré, 591  
 Kokenfeld, Richard de, *alias* Dokynfeld, abb. Basingwerk, 260  
 Kut, Matilda, prs Swardsley, 604  
*see also* Cut  
 Kyllington, John de, ?pr. Newburgh, 429  
 Kyllingwyk, John, minister Knaresborough, 533  
 Kylyngworthe, William de, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 Kyneford, John de, pr. Wormsley, 489  
 Kyngeston, Joan, abbs Tarant Kaines, 615  
 Kynton, William de, abb. Pipewell, 299  
 Kyrketon, Roger de, abb. Dale, 499  
 Kyrkholm, Roger de, pr. Kirkham, 401  
 Kyver, *see* Castello Kyver, Thomas de  
 Lacmers, John de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Lacu, John de, pr. Caldwell, 355  
 Lacy, Alice, prs Ickleton, 573  
 Lacy, Hugh de, abb. Shrewsbury, 69  
 Ladde, Amice, abbs Wherwell, 618  
 Lakenham, Henry of, pr. Norwich cath., 55  
 Lakinton, Thomas de, pr. Leonard Stanley, 117  
 Lalleford, Roger de, [Nuneaton], 597  
 Lalleford, William de, abb. Pipewell, 299  
 Laloyer, Nicholas, pr. Clatford, 151  
 Lamberhurst, John of, abb. Robertsbridge, 303  
 Lambert, abb. Swineshead, 315  
 Lambert, *custos* of Alberbury, 255  
 Lambert, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Lambourn, Adam (of), abb. Eynsham, 43  
 Lambourn, Geoffrey of, abb. Eynsham, 44  
 Lambourn, John of, pr. Poughley, 449  
 Lamesley, Alexander of, master Jarrow, 114  
 Lamley, Isabel de, prs Rosedale, 602  
 Lampre(y), Juliana, abbs Canonsleigh, 550  
 Lancaster, Isabel of, prs Amesbury, 538  
 Lancaster, Katharine of, prs Armathwaite, 540  
 Langdale, Joan de, prs Watton, 531  
 Langdon, Robert of, abb. Burton, 25  
 Langdon, Robert of, pr. Studley, 466  
 Langdon, Stephen (of), abb. Tavistock, 73  
 Langford, John of, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Langham, Simon de, abb. Westminster, 79  
 Langholm, Agnes de, prs Greenfield, 566  
 Langley, Alexander of, pr. Wymondham, 135  
 Langley, Helewise of, prs Pinley, 598  
 Langley, Hugh of, abb. Welbeck, 515  
 Langley, Robert of, pr. Norwich cath., 56  
 Langryche, John, pr. Witham, 326  
 Langtoft, Robert of, abb. Whitby, 79  
 Langtoft, Simon of, pr. Freiston, 105

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Langton, Bernard of, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 Langton, Emma of, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Langton, Henry of, master Greenfield, 567  
 Langton, John of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Langton, Katherine of, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 590  
 Langton, Nicholas of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Langton, William of, abb. Rievaulx, 303  
 Lanuci, Arnald, pr. Newton Longville, 243  
 Larriens, Stephen de, pr. Horkesley, 230  
 Las, David, abb. Abbey Cwmhir, 258  
 Lascels, Thomas (de), pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Lassy, William, pr. Brinkburn, 347  
 Lastingham, John of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Lastingham, John (of), pr. Warter, 479  
 Lathbury, Adam of, abb. Reading, 60; pr. Leominster, 116  
 Lathbury, John de, abb. Lavendon, 506  
 Laton, Beatrice de, prs Moxby, 588  
 Laughton, William of, pr. Markby, 419  
 Launcel, William (de), pr. Tortington, 475  
 Laund, John of, pr. Bolton, 340  
 Launde, Simon de la, pr. Appuldurcombe, 141  
 Laurence, abb. Bayham, 493  
 Laurence, abb. Coverham, 497  
 Laurence, abb. Robertsbridge, 303  
 Laurence, abb. Sawtry, 307  
 Laurence, abb. Thame, 315  
 Laurence, abb. Torre, 512  
 Laurence, abb. Warden, 320  
 Laurence, pr. Alberbury, 255  
 Laurence, pr. Appuldurcombe, 141  
 Laurence, pr. Guisborough, 384  
 Laurence, pr. Hereford, 108  
 Laurence, pr.-el. Launceston, 404  
 Laurence, pr. Royston, 454  
 Laurence, pr. Shelford, 458  
 Laurence de Guyngis, Robert *dictus*, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Lavercoyo, William de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 215  
 Lavinden, Richard de, pr. Trentham, 476  
 Lavington, Alice of, abbs Shaftesbury, 606  
 Lavington, Cecily (of), abbs Wherwell, 618  
 Lavington, Humphrey of, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Lavington, Isabel of, prs Stixwould, 611  
 Lawley, John of, pr. Wombidge, 486  
 Layton, John of, pr. Finchale, 103; pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Lazenby, John of, pr. Hexham, 390  
 Leadenham, Hugh of, pr. Chicksands, 521  
 Leamington, William of, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Leaute, Thomas, pr. Frithelstock, 381  
 Leavington, Richard of, pr. Healaugh Park, 389  
 Leavington, Stephen of, pr. Healaugh Park, 389  
 Lecaron, William *dictus*, see Bec, William of  
 Leccinton, Richard de, pr. Royston, 454  
 Lech, Thomas de, abb. Halesowen, 504  
 Leche, John de, abb. Osney, 441  
 Leche, Philip de, pr. Cardiff, 95  
 Lecia, prs Kirklees, 576  
 Leckhampstead, Hugh of, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 Ledbury, Joan of, prs Aconbury, 537  
 Ledbury, Robert of, pr. Brooke, 349  
 Ledbury, Robert of, pr. Hereford, 108  
 Ledbury, William of, pr. Great Malvern, 105  
 Ledbury, William, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Lee, Basilia de la, prs Harrold, 569  
 Lee, Roger de la, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church, 27  
 Lee, William de, abb. Combermere, 274  
 Lee, William de la, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Lecebourne, Roger de, abb. Bruern, 266  
 Leeds, Geoffrey of, pr. Breedon, 345  
 Leeds, Henry of, minister Moatenden, 533  
 Leeds, John of, master Hirst, 392  
 Leeds, Roger of, abb. Kirkstall, 289  
 Leeds, William (of), abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Leek, Richard de, pr. Markby, 419  
 Leek(e), Laurence de, pr. Norwich cath., 56  
 Lega, Gerard de, abb. Pipewell, 299  
 Legat, Geoffrey *dictus*, pr. Otterton, 185  
 Legat, Thomas, master Jarrow, 115  
 Legat, William, of Preston, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Legga, John, abb. Newenham, 298  
 Legh, Walter de, pr. Worcester, 86  
 Leghe, Ralph (de), pr. Exeter, St James, 229  
 Legh(e), Robert de, pr. Christchurch (Twyndham), 366  
 Leghe, Thomas de, abb. Tewkesbury, 74  
 Legh(e), Thomas de, pr. Great Malvern, 106  
 Legh(e), Walter de, pr. Bruton, 351  
 Leghe, William de, abb. Pershore, 56  
 Leicester, Helewise of, prs Brewod Black Ladies, 544  
 Leicester, Henry of, pr. Coventry, 36  
 Leicester, Hugh of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610  
 Leicester, Isabel of, prs Langley, 578  
 Leicester, John of, keeper Calwich, 355  
 Leicester, John of, pr. Launde, 406  
 Leicester, Margaret of, prs Langley, 578  
 Leicester, Peter of, abb. Owston, 442  
 Leicester, Peter of, pr.-el. Launde, 406

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Leicester, Ralph of, abb. Darley, 373  
 Leicester, Robert of, pr. Brooke, 350  
 Leicester, Walter of, pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118  
 Leicester, William of, abb. Merevale, 295  
 Leicester, William of, pr. Charley, 363  
 Leicester, William of, pr. Shelford, 459  
 Leme, John, pr. Michelham, 424  
 Len', William de, pr. Kersey, 399  
 Lenn, Matilda de, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Lenton, Peter of, abb. Bardney, 20  
 Lenton, Walter of, pr. Worksop, 487  
 Leone, Henry de, pr. Stoke by Clare, 196  
 Leone (Merial), Robert de, [Ogbourne St George], 184  
 Leonibus, Thomas de, pr. Cowick, 154  
 Leonibus, Thomas de, pr. Goldcliff (*possibly same as above*), 163  
 Leonius, abb. Rievaulx, 302  
 Lespard, John, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Lespicier, William, pr. Minting, 178  
 Let, Idonea, prs London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Letchworth, John of, pr. Cambridge, St Edmund, 520  
 Letchworth, John of, pr. Chicksands, 521  
 Letia, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Letour, John, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Lettice, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Lettice, prs Blackborough, 543  
 Lettice, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St Radegund, 548  
 Lettice, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550  
 Lettice, prs Ickleton, 573  
 Lettice, prs Stratford-at-Bow, 612  
 Lettice, prs Wilberfoss, 619  
 Levelande, Matilda de, abbs Barking, 541  
 Leven, Hugh of, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Leverington, Adam de, pr. Bushmead, 353  
 Leverington, Adam of, *see* Clowe, Adam  
 Leverington, Robert of, pr. Ely, 40  
 Leverington, Simon of, pr. Wormegay, 488  
 Leverton, Gilbert of, pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118  
 Levesham, Philip (de), abb. Westminster, 78  
 Lewes, Roger of, pr. Clifford, 225  
 Lewes, Thomas (of), pr. Breadsall, 344  
 Lewes, William, abb. Robertsbridge, 304  
 Lewknor, Hugh of, abb. Waverley, 321  
 Lewknor, Joan (of), prs London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Lewknor, John of, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444  
 Lewknor, Margaret (of), abbs Shaftesbury, 606  
 Lexington, Alice de, prs Fosse, 561  
 Lexin(g)ton, Cecily de, prs Nuneaton, 595  
 Lexington, John de, pr. Newstead (in Sherwood), 431  
 Lexington, Stephen of, abb. Stanley, 310  
 Lexington, Thomas of, pr. Shelford, 458  
 Leybourne, Agnes of, abbs Malling, 586  
 Leye, Roger, pr. Launceston, 405  
 Leyham, Cecily (de), prs Higham, 571  
 Leyn, John de, pr. Beddgelert, 332  
 Lichfield, John of, pr. Repton, 452  
 Lichfield, Richard of, pr. Brooke, 349  
 Lichfield, Thomas Colman of, *see* Colman, Thomas  
 Lichfield, William of, abb. Dieulacres, 277  
 Lilebon, John de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Lilford, Roger de, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Lilford, Walter of, pr. St Ives, 128  
 Lille, Geoffrey de, *see* Burgeys, Geoffrey  
 Limpevilla, William de, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Linby, Elias of, pr. Felley, 379  
 Lincoln, Alice of, prs Greenfield, 566  
 Lincoln, Alice of the Bail of, prs Heynings, 570  
 Lincoln, Christine of, *see* Cotty, Christine *dictus*  
 Lincoln, Hugh of, abb. Dale, 499  
 Lincoln, Isolda of, prs Legbourne, 579  
 Lincoln, Joel of, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Lincoln, John of, abb. Dale, 499  
 Lincoln, John of, master Grimsby, 567  
 Lincoln, John of, pr. Drax, 376  
 Lincoln, John of, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Lincoln, Peter of, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Lincoln, Ralph of, abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498  
 Lincoln, Richard of, abb. Louth Park, 292  
 Lincoln, Robert of, abb. Owston, 443  
 Lincoln, Robert of, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Lincoln, Roger of, pr. Norton, 437  
 Lincoln, Simon of, abb. Tupholme, 513  
 Lincoln, William of, abb. Thornton Curtis, 470  
 Lincoln, William of, pr. Newton Longville, 242  
 Lindley, John of, abb. Whalley, 322  
 Lindsey, Gilbert (of), pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Lindsey, John of, pr. Mendham, 235  
 Lindsey, Robert of, abb. Peterborough, 57  
 Lineya, Thomas de, [Steventon], 194  
 Lisle, Henry de, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
 Lisle, Katherine de, prs Lyminster, 585  
*see also* Insula  
 Lisours, Margaret, prs Stainfield, 608  
 Lissett, Gregory of, *custos* Nun Keeling, 594  
 Lissett, Gregory of, pr. Marton, 420  
 Lissett, Robert of, master Nun Keeling, 594

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Liston, Beatrice of, prs Thetford, St George, 615  
 Litherland, Thomas of, pr. Burscough, 352  
 Litlington, Nicholas de, abb. Westminster, 79  
*see also* Lytlynton  
 Little Hereford, Roger of, *see* Hereford, Little, Roger of  
 Littlemore, John of, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 445  
 Littleport, William of, pr. Spalding, 193  
 Littleton, Matilda of, abbs Wherwell, 618  
 Littleton, Matilda of, prs Bristol, St Mary Magdalen, 545  
 Littlyngton, Agnes de, prs Rusper, 603  
 Lladyfai, Cadwgan of, abb. Whitland, 323  
 Llangiwen, Hilary de, pr. Llangua, 175  
 Llewelyn, abb. Whitland, 323  
 Llewelyn, pr. Beddgelert, 332  
 Llywelyn, abb. Cymmer, 276  
 Lobenham, William de, abb. Calder, 271  
 Lockington, Thomas of, pr. Ulverscroft, 477  
 Loddon, John of, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Loddon, Roger of, abb. Sibton, 309  
 Lodebrok, Margaret (de), prs Swardsley, 604  
 Lodelowe, Richard, pr. St Clears, 250  
 Lodenne, Clement de, abb. Faversham, 45  
 Lodges, Benedict of, abb. Abbotsbury, 15  
 Lokyngham, John de, pr. Pilton, 124  
 Lombard, Peter, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Lonboul, William de, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 Loncastell, John, abb. Cymmer, 276  
 Londa, Richard de, pr. Hough, 394  
 Londa, Simon de, pr. Loders, 175  
 Londesborough, Richard of, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 London, Agnes of, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 London, Agnes of, prs Rowney, 602  
 London, Alan of, pr. Worksop, 487  
 London, Andrew of, *alias* of St Martin, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 83  
 London, Christina of, prs-el. Ankerwyke, 539  
 London, Geoffrey of, pr. Newark, 427  
 London, Henry of, *alias* Brompton, pr. Leighs, 409  
 London, Henry of, pr. Sudbury, 131  
 London, Joan of, prs Rowney, 602  
 London, John of, pr. Cogges, 151  
 London, John of, pr. Dunstable, 377  
 London, Matilda of, prs Higham, 571  
 London, Nicholas of, *see* Aldgate, Nicholas of  
 London, Peter, corrector Alberbury, 255  
 London, Richard of, abb. Peterborough, 58  
 London, Simon of, abb. Missenden, 424  
 London, Thomas of, pr. Breadsall, 343  
 London, Thomas of, pr. Dudley, 227  
 London, Thomas of, pr. Nocton Park, 433  
 London, Walter of, abb. Croxden, 275  
 London, Walter of, pr. Hurley, 113  
 London, William of, abb. Missenden, 424  
 London, William of, abb. Waverley, 321  
 London, William of, pr. Ewyas Harold, 100  
 Longavilla, Thomas de, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 243  
 Longchamp, *see* Longo Campo  
 Longden, Robert de, pr. Tutbury, 203  
 Longe, Margery, prs Bristol, St Mary Magdalen, 545  
 Longe, William, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 348  
 Longen', John de, pr. Kilpeck, 115  
 Longeney, Walter of [Llanthony Secunda], 415  
 Longford, Giles of, pr.-el. Tutbury, 203  
 Longney, John of, pr. Hereford, 109  
 Longnor, Nicholas of, abb. Haughmond, 388  
 Longo Campo, Henry de, abb. Crowland, 36  
 Longo Campo, Robert II de, abb. York, St Mary, 86  
 Longespée, Agnes, abbs Shaftesbury, 605  
 Longespée, Ela, abbs Lacock, 577  
 Longvilers, Agnes, prs Stainfield, 608  
 Lora, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Loretta, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Loring, Walter, abb. Malmesbury, 51  
 Lorriaco, Hugh *dictus* Folon de, pr. Minting, 178  
 Lose, John (de), pr. Brecon, 93  
 Lose, John de, pr. Combwell, 371  
 Loteryntone, Elizabeth de, prs Pinley, 598  
 Louches, Margery de, abbs Burnham, 547  
 Louers, Robert de, pr. Astley, 143  
 Loughborough, Roger of, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Loughborough, Thomas of, abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498  
 Loughborough, Thomas of, abb. Garendon, 283  
 Loughborough, William of, abb. Biddlesden, 262  
 Loughton, William of, pr. Bradwell, 24  
 Louth, Adam of, abb. Louth Park, 291  
 Louth, John of, abb. Kirkstead, 290  
 Louth, John of, abb. Louth Park, 291  
 Louth, John of, pr. Burwell, 149  
 Louth, Thomas of, master Legbourne, 580  
 Louth, Thomas of, pr. Nocton Park, 434  
 Louth, Thomas of (*?another*), pr. Nocton Park, 434  
 Louth, Walter of, abb. Louth Park, 292  
 Louwe, Isabel la, prs Buckland, 546  
 Lovel, Robert, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Lovel, Robert, pr. Otterton, 186  
 Lovel, William, pr. Haugham, 166  
 Loveny, Lucy (de), abbs Wilton, 620  
 Lovers, John de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 215

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Lovetot, William de, pr. Felley, 378  
 Lowthorpe, William of, pr. Newburgh, 428  
 Lu, John *dictus*, abb. Northampton, St James, 436  
 Lubbenham, Robert of, pr. Bushmead, 353  
 Lucian, William, pr. Thurgarton, 471  
 Lucy, abbs Winchester (1270– ), 621  
 Lucy, abbs Winchester (occ. 1285), 621  
 Lucy, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Lucy, prs Rusper, 603  
 Lucy, prs Stratford-at-Bow, 612  
 Lucy, prs Wintney (occ. 1223 x 24), 622  
 Lucy, prs Wintney (occ. 1256 x 63), 622  
 Lucy, Joan, prs Cornworthy, 555  
 Lucy, Matilda, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Lucy, Petronilla de, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Lucy, Stephen de, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 82  
 Luddington, Beatrice of, prs Fosse, 561  
 Luddington, Richard of, pr. Brooke, 349  
 Ludelowe, Richard, [West Ravendale], 518  
 Ludgershall, Agnes of, prs Goring, 565  
 Ludham, Joan of, prs Catesby, 552  
 Ludlow, John of, pr. Weedon Lois, 210  
 Ludlow, Thomas of, pr. Clifford, 226  
 Ludlow, Walter of, abb.-el. Wigmore, 485  
 Luffenham, Osbert of, abb. Northampton, St James, 436  
 Luffenham, Simon of, abb. Crowland, 37  
 Luffield, Ralph of, *see* Silverstone, Ralph of  
 Lufwyk, Robert de, pr. Caldwell, 355  
 Luke, abb. Abingdon, 16  
 Luke, abb. Newbo, 507  
 Luke, pr. Ipplepen, 295  
 Luke, pr. Southwick, 461  
 Luke, pr. Witham, 326  
 Lumley, Emery of, master Jarrow, 114; pr. Finchale, 104; pr. Lytham, 120  
 Lumley, John of, master Jarrow, 115  
 Lummier', Giles de, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 Lund, John of, pr. Bolton, 340; pr. Marton, 420  
 Lund, Robert of, pr. Warter, 480  
 Lund, Thomas (of), pr. Finchale, 103  
 Lunda, John de, pr. Boxgrove, 147  
 Lunde, Michael de la, ?pr. Clatford, 151  
 Lupynyaco, John de [Long Bennington], 291  
 Lusby, Henry of, pr. Durham, 38; pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Lusby, Nicholas of, pr. Finchale, 104  
 Lusby, Nigel of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Luscote, John, pr. Hinton, 325; pr. London, Charterhouse, 326  
 Lutchale, John, pr. Cammeringham, 496  
 Lutlynton, Robert de, abb.-el. Pershore, 57  
 Luton, Adam of, abb. Woburn, 323  
 Luton, Matilda of, prs Markyate, 587  
 Luton, Simon of, *alias* of Hoo, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 26  
 Lutterell, John, master Farne, 102  
 Lutterell, William, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 Lutton, Margaret of, prs Yedingham, 625  
 Lydgate, Simon de, pr. Spinney, 462  
 Lyencourt, William de, pr. Grovebury, 164  
 Lymbiri, Humphrey de, pr. Barlinch, 330  
 Lyndestede, William de, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 Lyndley, Roger, abb. Combermere, 274  
 Lyneham, Roger of, pr. Chetwode, 363  
 Lyneham, William of, abb. Cirencester, 368  
 Lynham, William, abb. Bruern, 266  
 Lynn, Agnes of, prs Norwich (Carrow), 592  
 Lynn, Alexander of, pr. Hempton, 389  
 Lynn, John of, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Lynn, John of, pr. Great Massingham, 383  
 Lynn, Margaret of, *see* Costyn, Margaret  
 Lynn, William of, pr. Hoxne, 112  
 Lyra, John de, pr. Hurley, 113  
 Lytlynton, John de, pr. Merton, 423  
   *see also* Litlington  
 Lyvet, Elias, abb. Rufford, 306  
 M., abb. Valle Crucis, 318  
 M., pr. Finchale, 103  
 M., pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 M., prs Markyate, 587  
 Mabel II, abbs Elstow, 557  
 Mabel, prs Greenfield, 566  
 Mabel, prs Legbourne, 579  
 Mabel, prs Lyminster, 585  
 Mabel, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Mabel, prs Studley, 612  
 Mabel, prs Swine, 613  
   *see also* Amabel  
 Mabere, John, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Mablethorpe, Lucy of, prs Nun Cotham, 593  
 Mackworth, Hugh of, pr. Breadsall, 343  
 Macrell, John, pr. Tynemouth, 133  
 Madeley, Richard of, *alias* Straddel, abb. Abbey Dore, 259  
 Madoc, abb. Valle Crucis (–1254), 318  
 Madoc, abb. Valle Crucis (occ. 1275 x 84), 318  
 Madoc, pr. Beddgelert, 332  
 Magdalen, prs Norwich (Carrow), 591  
 Magnavilla, Robert de, pr. Toft Monks, 201  
 Mahe, Alan, pr. Sporle, 193  
 Maheil, Berand, pr. Goldcliff, 163



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Maidford, Peter of, pr. Beadlow, 90; pr. Belvoir, 91  
 Maidstone, Adam of, pr. Leeds, 407  
 Maidstone, Robert of, pr. Leeds, 407  
 Maidstone, William of, abb. Faversham, 45  
 Maigre, John, [Wilmington], 211  
 Mainard, abb. Robertsbridge, 303  
 Mainer, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 237  
 Maisiulio, John de, pr. Takeley, 198  
 Maldon, Thomas of, pr. Earls Colne, 99  
 Malebisse, Henry, pr. Spinney, 462  
 Malecak, Roger, master Nun Cotham, 593  
 Maleherbe, Ralph *dictus*, pr. West Ravendale, 517  
 Malengienc, John de, pr. Weedon Lois, 210  
 Malet, Isabel, prs Stixwoud, 611  
 Malet, Nicholas, [Wootton Wawen], 215  
 Malet, Nicholas, pr. Beckford and Colsterworth, 332  
 Malherbe, William, pr. Sele, 191 n.10  
 Malitote, James de, pr. Stogursey, 194  
 Malleya, Robert de, pr. Dudley, 227  
 Malling, South, Ralph of, pr. Bilsington, 336  
 Malling, Nicholas of, pr. Clifford, 226  
 Malling, William of, pr. Tonbridge, 473  
 Mallore, Emma, abbs Northampton, De La Pré, 590  
 Mallore, Henry, abb. Biddlesden, 261  
 Mallore, Joan, abbs Northampton, De La Pré, 591  
 Mallyng, Robert, pr. Tonbridge, 473  
 Malmesbury, Richard of, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 348  
 Maltby, Isabel of, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Malteby, John de, pr. Mullicourt, 55  
 Malton, Benedict of, abb. York, St Mary, 87  
 Malton, Benedict of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Malton, John de, pr. Buckenham, 351  
 Malton, John of, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Malton, John of, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 523  
 Malton, Thomas of, abb. Whitby, 80  
 Malvern, Richard *dictus* of, pr. Alvecote, 89  
 Malvern, William of, abb. Leicester, 408  
 Mamecestre, Roger of, pr. Norton, 437  
 Mamecestre, Sarah de, abbs Polesworth, 598  
 Man, Richard, pr. Chibley, 364  
 Manepeny, William, abb. Woburn, 324  
 Maners, Richard de, abb. Bindon, 263  
 Mangeaunt, John, pr. Hereford, 109  
 Mansel, Ralph le, pr. Spalding, 192  
 Mansfield, Robert of, pr. Shelford, 459  
 Maplebeck, Robert of, abb. Rufford, 306  
 Mappleton, Agnes of, prs Nun Keeling, 594  
 Marcham, Roger (of), abb. Thame, 315  
 Marchant, Guy de, pr. Montacute, 239  
 Marcheford, William de, pr. Freiston, 105  
 Marchia, John de, pr. Berden, 334  
 Marcy, Agnes de, prs London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Marden, John of, pr. Combwell, 371  
 Mare, Alice de la, abbs Winchester, 621  
 Mare, Matilda de la, abbs Wilton, 619  
 Mare, Thomas de la, abb. St Albans, 64  
 Mare, Thomas de la, pr. Tynemouth, 133  
 Mare, William de la, abb. Missenden, 425  
 Maredwt, abb. Conway, 275  
 Mareis, Henry de, pr. Carlisle, 359  
 Marescall, Thomas (le), pr. Dunstable, 377  
 Mareschal, Ralph, abb. Missenden, 425  
 Mareschal, Richard le, abb. Missenden, 424  
 Mareschal, Robert, abb. Shap, 510  
 Mareshal, Joan, prs Flixton, 561  
 Mareskallo, John de, [Takeley], 198  
     *see also* Marschall  
 Mareys, Covina de, prs Wintney, 622  
 Margaret, abbs Wilton, 619  
 Margaret, prs Amesbury, 538  
 Margaret, prs Arden, 539  
 Margaret, prs Blackborough, 543  
 Margaret, prs Ellerton-in-Swaledale, 557  
 Margaret, prs Goring, 564  
 Margaret, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Margaret, prs Marrick, 587  
 Margaret, prs Neasham (occ. 1349 x 50), 589  
 Margaret, prs Neasham (occ. 1379), 589  
 Margaret, prs Sinningthwaite (occ. 1322), 606  
 Margaret, prs Sinningthwaite (occ. 1397), 607  
 Margaret, prs Wallingwells, 616  
 Margaret, prs York, St Clement, 626  
 Margery, prs Aconbury, 537  
 Margery, prs Campsey Ash, 549  
 Margery, prs Easebourne, 557  
 Margery, prs Farewell, 559  
 Margery, prs Holystone, 572  
 Margery, prs Kilburn, 575  
 Margery, prs Lambley, 578  
 Margery, prs Pinley (occ. 1226) 597  
 Margery, prs Pinley (occ. 1285) 598  
 Margery, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne (occ. 1322/3 x 24), 589  
 Margery, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne (occ. 1361), 590  
 Margery, prs Sinningthwaite, 606  
 Margery, prs Sopwell, 607  
     *see also* Marjorie  
 Marham, Richard of, pr. Pentney, 446  
 Mari, John de, pr. Kings Lynn, 116

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Marigneo, Thomas de, pr. Titley, 201  
 Marina, John de, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 348  
 Marisco, Christiana de, prs Goring, 564  
 Marisco, Jordan de, archpriest or pr. Barton, 331  
 Marjorie (Margery), prs Wothorpe, 623  
*see also* Margery  
 Mark, abb. Lessness, 409  
 Mark, pr. Montacute, 238  
 Markam, Le[t]icia de, prs Stratford-at-Bow, 612  
 Marlborough, Richard of, pr. Bisham, 337  
 Marlborough, Richard (of), pr. Ingham, 533  
 Marlborough, Thomas of, abb. Evesham, 41  
 Marlborough, William of, abb. Evesham, 42  
 Marmion, William, abb. Chester, 33  
 Marmyoun, Alice, prs Wix, 623  
 Marreys, William (de), abb. York, St Mary, 88  
 Marschall, Walter, pr. Exeter, St James, 229  
*see also* Mareschal, etc.  
 Martel, Thomas, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 109  
 Martel, William, pr. Goldcliff, 163  
 Martham, Ralph of, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Martham, Robert of, pr. Weybridge, 484  
 Martin, abb. Halesowen, 593  
 Martin, abb. Missenden, 424  
 Martin, master London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Martin, pr. Bentley, 333  
 Martin, ?pr. Dunster, 99  
 Martin, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 Martin, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Martin, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Martin, pr. Redbourn, 124  
 Martin, pr. St Ives, 128  
 Martin, pr. Southwark, 460  
 Martin, pr. West Ravendale, 517  
 Martin, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Martin, Mabel, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St Radegund, 548  
 Martini, Peter, pr. Lancaster, 172  
 Martival, Richard (de), pr. Launde, 405  
 Martival, Robert (de), pr. Launde, 405  
 Martley, Walter of, pr. Llanthony Secunda, 414  
 Martley, William of, abb. Cirencester, 368  
 Marton, Alan of, pr. Monkwearmouth, 121  
 Marton, Alexander of, pr. Hexham, 391  
 Marton, John of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Marton, Margaret of, prs Heynings, 570  
 Martyn, Robert, master Rowney, 603  
 Mary I, abbs Marham, 586  
 Mary II, abbs Marham, 586  
 Mary, abbs Wherwell, 617  
 Mary, prs Blackborough, 543  
 Mary, prs Buckland, 546  
 Mary, ?pr. Bungay, 547  
 Mary, prs Cheshunt, 554  
 Mary, prs Chester, 555  
 Mary, prs Easebourne, 557  
 Mary, prs Ickleton, 573  
 Mary, prs Kington St Michael, 576  
 Mary, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 585  
 Mary (Mariota), prs Nun Monkton, 594  
 Maryn, Michael (*dictus*), pr. West Ravendale, 517  
 Maryns, John de, abb. St Albans, 63  
 Masham, William of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 Masiner, Robert le, pr. Brimpsfield, 147  
 Mason, John, abb. Cleeve, 271  
 Massingham, John of, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Massingham, Richard (Richer) of, abb. Langley, 505  
 Math', prs-el. Catesby, 551  
 Matheu, Philip, pr. Andover, 140  
 Matilda, abbs Barking, 541  
 Matilda, abbs Winchester, 621  
 Matilda, prs Broadholme, 545  
 Matilda, prs Davington, 556  
 Matilda (*?another*), prs Davington, 556  
 Matilda, prs Farewell, 559  
 Matilda, prs Goring, 564  
 Matilda (*?another*), prs Goring, 564  
 Matilda, prs Greenfield (occ. early 13th cent.), 566  
 Matilda, prs Greenfield (occ. 1260), 566  
 Matilda, prs Hampole, 568  
 Matilda, prs Henwood, 569  
 Matilda, prs Ilchester, 573  
 Matilda, prs Kilburn (occ. 1268 x 9), 575  
 Matilda, prs Kilburn (occ. 1311), 575  
 Matilda, prs London, Haliwell, 583  
 Matilda, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 584  
 Matilda, prs Norwich (Carrow), 591  
 Matilda, prs Stainfield, 608  
 Matilda, prs Stixwoud, 610  
 Matilda, prs Stratford-at-Bow, 612  
 Matilda, prs Swaffham Bulbeck, 613  
 Matilda, prs Swine, 613  
 Matilda, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Matthew, abb. Alcester, 18  
 Matthew, abb. Bardney, 20  
 Matthew, abb. Leiston, 506  
 Matthew, abb. Newbo, 507  
 Matthew, abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 Matthew, master Stixwoud, 611  
 Matthew, master Wallingswells, 616  
 Matthew, pr. Clatford, 151

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Matthew, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Matthew, pr. Lenton, 232  
 Mat(t)hew, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 Matthew, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 Matthew (Martin) Goch, pr. Penmon, 446  
 Matthew, pr. Southwick, 461  
 Matthew, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 Matthew, pr. Tortington, 475  
 Matthew, pr. Weedon Lois (1266–76), 209  
 Matthew, pr. Weedon Lois (1277–82), 209  
 Maubert, John, pr. Wootton Wawen, 216  
 Maudut, Basilia, prs Harrold, 569  
 Maunby, John of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Maunby, John of (*?the same*), pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Maunsel, Robert, *see* Yardley, Robert of  
 Maunsell, Peter, pr. Llangua, 175  
 Maunvill, Richard de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Maupol, Peter (de), pr. Southwick, 461  
 Maurice, abb. Biddlesden, 261  
 Maurice, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Maurice, *custos* Scarborough, 308  
 Maurice, pr. Cowick, 153  
 Maurice, pr. Goldcliff, 162  
 Maury, Richard, abb. Milton, 52  
 Maury, Richard, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 366  
 Maydenethe, Reginald de, abb. Waltham, 478  
 Maydenford, Peter de, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Mayel, Richard, pr. Calwich, 356  
 Maylock, Ralph, pr. Livers Ocle, 174  
 Maynard, Robert, *custos* Godstow, 563  
 Maynard, Robert, pr. Avebury, 144  
 Meaburn, Robert of, pr. Lanercost, 403  
 Measham, Henry of, abb. Croxden, 275  
 Meders, Walter de, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Medici, William, pr. Folkestone, 160  
 Medicus, Henry *dictus*, abb. Notley, 440  
 Medicus, Thomas, pr. Wyomondham, 135  
 Medmenham, John of, abb. Chertsey, 32  
 Medmenham, John of, abb. Medmenham, 294  
 Medunta, John de, pr. Deerhurst, 156  
 Medunta, John de, pr. Otterton, 185  
 Meiac, William de, pr. Weedon Lois, 210  
 Meinwaryng, Joan de, prs Grace Dieu, 566  
 Meisiaco, Stephen de, pr. Astley, 142  
 Melbourn, Peter de, *alias* Le Norreis, pr.  
     Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Meleburne, Clarice de, prs Wintney, 622  
 Melkinthorpe, Henry of, pr.-cl. Bridlington, 346  
 Melkinthorpe, Henry of, pr. Marton, 420  
 Melsonby, Matilda, prs Marrick, 588  
 Melsonby, Thomas of, pr. Durham, 38  
 Melton, Richard of, master Swine, 614  
 Melton, Richard of, pr. Wombbridge, 486  
 Melton, Walter of, abb. Northampton, St James,  
     436  
 Menedep, Geoffrey de, pr. Chirbury, 365  
 Menere, William de la, ?pr. Corsham, 152  
 Meneria, William de, pr. Tickford, 200  
 Menfrey, Nicholas, pr. Linton and Isleham, 174  
 Menillo, William, pr. Pembroke, 187  
 Mentmore, Michael of, abb. St Albans, 64  
 Meopham, John of, pr. Felixstowe, 102  
 Meppershall, Adam of, pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Mercer, John, pr. Arundel, 142  
 Merdene, Henry de, pr. Hexham, 390  
 Mere, Richard de, pr. Stafford, 463  
 Mere, William de, pr. Nocton Park, 434  
 Meret, Amfrid, pr. Aston Priors, 143  
 Merewell, Henry de, *see* Woodlock, Henry  
 Meriston, Joan de, prs Higham, 571  
 Merk, Ralph, abb. Crowland, 37  
 Merlawe, John de, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 84  
 Merse, Gilbert de, pr. Luffield, 50  
 Mersehton, William de, pr. Penwortham, 124  
 Merser/Messer, John (le), bailiff of Atherington,  
     144  
 Merstham, John of, pr. Tandridge, 466  
 Merston, Hamund de, pr. Breadsall, 343  
 Merston, John de, pr. Bentley, 333  
 Merston, Robert de, pr. Arbury, 329  
 Merstone, William de, pr. Mullicourt, 55  
 Merton, Alice of, abbs Barking, 541  
 Meslier, Peter, pr. Blyth, 146  
 Mesnill, Henry de, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Mesnillo, William de, pr. Arundel, 142  
 Messyngham, Robert de, pr. Taunton, 467  
 Methley, Agnes of, prs York, St Clement, 626  
 Methley, John of [Pontefract], 247  
 Methley, Roger of, pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Methwold, Agnes of, prs Crabhouse, 556  
 Methwold, William (of), abb. St Benet of Hulme,  
     65  
 Michael, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Michael, abb. Combe, 272  
 Michael, bailiff of Atherington, 144  
 Michael, pr. Brecon, 93  
 Michael, pr. Cogges, 151  
 Michael, pr. Ellingham, 158  
 Michael, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Michael, pr. Guisborough, 384  
 Michael, pr. Hatfield Regis, 166  
 Michael, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul, 396  
 Michael, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180  
 Michael (*?another*), pr. Monk Sherborne, 180

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Michael, pr. Ruislip, 188  
 Michael, pr. Tywardreath, 204  
 Michael, Richard, pr. St Germans, 456  
 Michel, John, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Micheldever, Adam of, pr. Bilsington, 336  
 Middleham, Ralph of, master Jarrow, 114  
 Middleham, Robert of, master Farne, 102  
 Middlesbrough, Robert of, pr. York, St Andrew, 531  
 Middlesbrough, Thomas of, master Handale, 568  
 Middlesbrough, William of, pr. Guisborough, 384  
 Middleton, Bertram of, pr. Durham, 38  
 Middleton, Ida of, prs Blackborough, 543  
 Middleton, Patrick of, master Sempringham, 527;  
     pr. Watton, 530  
 Middleton, William of, abb. Furness, 282  
 Middleton, William of, pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Mideforth, Robert de, pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 107  
 Miggele, Simon de, abb. Jervaulx, 286  
 Mikelay, Hugh, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Milham, Simon de, abb. Langley, 505  
 Millevill, John de, pr. Upavon, 205  
 Millicent, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St  
     Radegund, 548  
 Millicent, prs Nunburnholme, 595  
 Milo, pr. Bingham, 92  
 Milverton, William of, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
 Minguet, William, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Minsterworth, Maurice of, abb. Alcester, 19; pr.  
     Leonard Stanley, 117  
 Minterne, Gilbert of, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Miouns, Henry de, *alias* de Chay, pr. Much  
     Wenlock, 242  
 Moerges, Stephen de, pr. Lenton, 232  
 Mohaut, Joan de, prs Esholt, 559  
 Molendinis, William de, pr. Little Malvern, 119  
 Molesia, G. de, ?pr. Totnes, 202  
 Molesworth, Gilbert of, pr. Ravenstone 451  
 Molis, Michael de, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Molton, John, pr. Canwell, 31  
 Molton, Robert de, pr. Plympton, 447  
 Molyns, Margaret de, abbs Winchester, 621  
 Monasteriis, William de, pr. Hamble, 164  
 Mondrevilla, Bertaud (Berthold), de, pr. Minster  
     Lovell, 177  
 Mondrevilla, Richard de, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Monesle, Nicholas de, pr. Ixworth, 398  
 Mongeham, Stephen, pr. Canterbury, Christ  
     Church, 28  
 Monkton, Geoffrey of, pr. Richmond, 125  
 Monkton, Robert (of), abb. Fountains, 281  
 Monmouth, Walter of, pr. Ewyas Harold, 100  
 Mont St Vincent, Peter of, pr. Bermondsey, 221  
 Montagu, Elizabeth de, prs London, Haliwell, 584  
 Montargi, Reginald de, *see* Eye, Reginald of  
 Montargis, Thomas de, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 238  
 Montchensy, Agnes de, prs Norwich (Carrow), 591  
 Monte, Oger de, *see* Bueys, Oger de  
 Monte Alto, Hugh de [keeper of Holy Island], 111  
 Monte Acuto, Isabel de, abbs Barking, 541  
 Monte Acuto, John de, abb. Bindon, 263  
 Monte Acuto, Matilda de, abbs Barking, 541  
 Monte Ardito, Peter de, of Aquitaine, pr. Burwell,  
     149  
 Monte Ardito, Peter de, pr. Wing, 213  
 Monte Calvet, John de, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Monte Martini, John de, pr. Lewes, 234; pr.  
     Prittlewell, 247  
 Montellier, Peter de, pr. Prittlewell, 247  
 Montemauri, Henry de, pr. Bermondsey, 221  
 Montenay, Alice de, prs Wallingwells, 616  
 Montfort, Joan de, abbs Lacock, 577  
 Montfort, Matilda de, abbs Lacock, 577  
 Montfort, Ralph de, of Ivry, *see* Ivry, Ralph de  
     Montfort of  
 Montgomeri, Philip de, pr. Chirbury, 365  
 Montibus, Aymo de, pr. Bermondsey, 220; pr.  
     Much Wenlock, 241  
 Montigneyo, Nicholas (Richard) de, pr. Frampton,  
     161  
 Montimato, John de, pr. Sporle, 193  
 Monyngem, Robert de, abb. St Radegund, 509  
 Monynton, Agnes de, prs Whistoness, 618  
 Monyron, Thomas, pr. Snape, 129  
 Monyton(e), Walter de, abb. Glastonbury, 47  
 Moot, John de la, abb. St Albans, 604  
 Mora, Avice de, prs Nun Keeling, 594  
 Mora, John de, [Longleat], 417  
 Morchad, Margaret (Margery) de, prs Polsloe,  
     599  
 Morcott, Henry of, abb. Peterborough, 59  
 Mordon, John de, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Mordon, John de (*another*), pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Moredon, Stephen of, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Morel, John, pr. Felixstowe, 103  
 Morel, John, pr. West Mersea, 210  
 Morel, Ralph, [Toft Monks], 201  
 Morelli, John, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Mores, Richard de, pr. Dunstable, 376  
 Moreteau, Geoffrey, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 Morevyle, Philip, pr. Kidwelly, 115  
 Morewych, Richard de, pr. Watton, 530  
 Morice, Nicholas, abb. Waltham, 479  
 Morland, Lambert of, abb. Shap, 510  
 Morlande, James de, pr. Rumburgh, 126

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Morpayn, Robert, pr. Eye, 160  
Morteyn, Cecily de, prs Flamstead, 560  
Morteyn, Elizabeth (de), abbs Elstow, 559  
Morthyng, Thomas (occ. 1270 x 71), pr.  
    Conishead, 372  
Morthyng, Thomas de (occ. 1339), pr. Conishead,  
    372  
Mortimer, Matilda, prs Goring, 564  
Mortimer, Philip de, pr. Castle Acre, 223  
Mortmart, Peter de, pr. Montacute, 240  
Morton, Alan of, pr. Marton, 420  
Morton, Clarice of, prs Goring, 565  
Morton, John of, abb. Haughmond, 387  
Morton, Matilda of, prs Cannington, 549  
Morton, Walter of, abb. Dieulacres, 277  
Moryn, John, pr. Panfield and Well, 187  
Mota, Adam de, pr. Bingham, 92  
Mota, Gervase de, pr. Arundel, 141  
Mottershead, Helewise of, prs Chester, 555  
Mottisfont, William of, pr. Newstead (in  
    Sherwood), 431  
Moubray, Joan de, prs Swine, 613  
Moubray, Katherine, prs Baysdale, 543  
Moulton, Lambert of, pr. Lincoln, St Mary  
    Magdalen, 118  
Moulton, Thomas of, abb. York, St Mary, 87  
Mouner, Walter ?le, pr. Tutbury, 203  
Mountenay, Alice, prs Kirklees, 577  
Moussores, Ralph (de), pr. Burstall, 148  
Mouster, Peter de, pr. Appuldurcombe, 141  
Mousters, Alice le, prs Kirklees, 576  
Moveron, Thomas, abb. Colchester, 35  
Moyaz, John (de), pr. Newent, 183  
Moyaz, Simon, pr. Newent, 182  
Moyné, Isaac le, *see* Pontefract, Isaac le Moyné of  
Moysiaco, Stephen de *alias* de Sorfrato, pr.  
    Deerhurst, 155  
Muchelney, Ralph of, abb. Muchelney, 54  
Muckleston, Nicholas of, pr. Trentham, 476  
Muckley, William of, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
Mul(e)wych, Richard de, pr. Ranton, 450  
Multon, Lambert de, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
Multon, Thomas (de), pr. Tiptree, 473  
Mulwych, Thomas de, pr. Stone, 464  
Mundene, Henry de, abb. Cirencester, 368  
Mundesley, Ralph of, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
Muneworth, Margaret de, prs Farewell, 560  
Mungumbray, Roger de, pr. Eye, 159  
Munteny, Isabel, prs Lambley, 578  
Murdak, Christiana, prs Harrold, 569  
Muriel, abbs Polesworth, 598  
Muriel, prs Arden, 539  
Muscegros, Laurentia de, abbs Shaftesbury, 605  
Muschamp, William de, pr. Kirkham, 401  
Mymmelonge, Mathias (Matthew) de, pr.  
    Plympton, 448  
Myouns, Ralph de, pr. Prittlewell, 249  
Myrel, John, pr. Exeter, St James 228  
Myton, John of, abb. Byland, 270  
Myton, William of, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
N., abb. Welbeck, 515  
N., pr. Clattercote, 521  
N., pr. Repton, 452  
N., *procurator* of Bamburgh, 329  
Nabynaux, Peter de, pr. Sele, 192  
Nafferton, Alice of, prs Watton, 531  
Nafferton, Geoffrey of, pr. Bridlington, 346  
Nafferton, Thomas of, abb. Kirkstead, 290  
Naget, William, pr. Panfield and Well, 186  
Nag(u)et, William, pr. Frampton, 161  
Nanchal, Michael, bailiff of Atherington, 144  
Nanchal, Michael de (*probably same as above*), pr.  
    Arundel, 142  
Nantolio, John de, pr. Barnstaple, 219; pr. Exeter,  
    St James, 228  
Naples, Berard of, pr. Andover, 139  
Narborough, Hugh of, pr. Pentney, 446  
Naseby, Amice of, prs Rothwell, 602  
Nassaundres, William de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
Nassington, Robert of, abb. Ramsey, 60  
Nassington, Robert of, pr. Deeping, 96  
Nassington, Robert of, pr. St Ives, 128  
Nassington, Thomas of, pr. Huntingdon, 395  
Nassington, Thomas of, *alias* of Spalding, pr.  
    Spalding, 193  
Natalia, abbs-cl. Winchester, 620  
Natas, Berengar, pr. Horsham St Faith, 170  
Natyngton, Guy de, pr.-el. Combwell, 371  
Naudaria, Simon de, pr. Minting, 178  
Navenby, Robert of, master Sempringham, 528; pr.  
    Lincoln, St Katharine, 524  
Navenby, Thomas of, pr. Nocton Park, 433  
Navenby, Walter of, pr. Nocton Park, 434  
Navesby, Agatha of, abbs Northampton, De La  
    Pré, 590  
Nayland, John of, pr. Colchester, St Botolph, 369  
Neasham, A. of, pr. Holy Island, 110  
Neatishead, Adam of, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 65  
Neel, Margery, prs Goring, 565  
Neldesle, Philip de, pr. Penwortham, 123  
Nequam, Alexander, abb. Cirencester, 367  
Ness, Alan of, abb. York, St Mary, 87; pr. St Bees,  
    127

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Nesse, William de, pr. Alvingham, 519  
 Neston, James of, pr.-cl. Birkenhead, 23  
 Netheravene, John, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 Netheravon, William of, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 366  
 Netisherde, John, pr. Hickling, 392  
 Neubold, Defensor de, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
*see also* Newbold  
 Neuman, Adam (lc), pr. Dodnash, 374  
 Newport, Alexander de, pr. Hurley, 113  
 Nevill(a), Alice de, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 608  
 Nevill (Nevyll), Elizabeth de, prs Moxby, 589  
 Nevill, Elizabeth de, prs Stainfield, 608  
 Nevill, Isabel de, abbs Romsey, 600  
 Nevill, Isabel, prs Nun Monkton, 595  
 Nevill, Margaret de, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Newark, Adam of, pr. Beadlow, 90  
 Newbold, Robert of, abb. Pipewell, 299  
*see also* Neubold  
 Newbury, William of, abb. Abingdon, 16  
 Newby, John of, abb. Jervaulx, 287  
 Newcastle, Geoffrey of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 Newcastle, Henry of, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Newcastle, John of, abb. Easby, 501  
 Newcastle, John of, pr. Lewes, 234  
 Newcastle, Ralph of, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Newcastle, Thomas of, [Jarrow], 114  
 Newebury, Richard, pr. St Helen's, 250  
 Newenham, John, pr. Dover, 98  
 Newland, Adam of, pr. Guisborough, 384  
 Newode, Matilda de, prs Gokewell, 564  
 Newport, John de, *see* Pratt(e), John  
 Newport, Thomas of, abb. Chester, 34  
 Newsham, Robert of, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Newton, John of, [Meaux], 294  
 Newton, John of, master Monkwearmouth, 121; pr. Finchale, 104  
 Newton, Peter of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Newton, Robert of, pr. Alberbury, 256; pr. Grosmont, 257  
 Newton, Robert of, pr. Malton, 525  
 Newton, Thomas of, pr. St Denys, 455  
 Newton, William, pr. Alvecote, 89  
 Newton, William of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Newynton(e), Robert (de), minister Easton, 532  
 Neyland, Thomas of, pr. Snape, 129  
 Neyrnuyt, Matilda, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Neyrnuyt, Walter, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Nibley, Ralph (Richard) of, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 Nicholaa, prs Rowney, 602  
 Nicholas, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Nicholas, abb. Buildwas (occ. 1236 x 56), 268  
 Nicholas, abb. Buildwas (occ. 1347 x 8), 269  
 Nicholas, abb. Calder, 271  
 Nicholas, abb. Coverham, 497  
 Nicholas, abb. Durford, 500  
 Nicholas, abb. Eynsham, 43  
 Nicholas, abb. Faversham, 44  
 Nicholas, abb. Flaxley, 278  
 Nicholas, abb. Forde (1284- ), 279  
 Nicholas, abb. Forde (occ.? 1338 x 40), 279  
 Nicholas, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Nicholas, abb. Furness, 281  
 Nicholas, abb. Halesowen, 503  
 Nicholas, abb. Haughmond, 387  
 Nicholas, abb. Keynsham, 400  
 Nicholas, abb. Kingswood (occ. 1376 x 9), 288  
 Nicholas, abb. Langdon, 504  
 Nicholas, abb. Leiston, 506  
 Nicholas, abb. Medmenham, 294  
 Nicholas, abb. Pipewell, 299  
 Nicholas, abb. Robertsbridge (occ. 1222), 303  
 Nicholas, abb. Robertsbridge (occ. 1320), 303  
 Nicholas, abb. Stanley, 310  
 Nicholas, abb. Stratford Longthorne, 314  
 Nicholas, abb. Tilty, 316  
 Nicholas, abb. Vaudey, 319  
 Nicholas, abb. Welbeck, 515  
 Nicholas, abb. Wendling, 515  
 Nicholas, abb. West Dereham, 517  
 Nicholas, abb. Woburn, 323  
 Nicholas, keeper Calwich, 355  
 Nicholas, master Goring, 565  
 Nicholas, minister Hounslow, 532  
 Nicholas, pr. Andwell, 140  
 Nicholas, pr. Arbury, 328  
 Nicholas, pr. Arundel, 141  
 Nicholas, pr. Berden, 333  
 Nicholas, pr. Blackmore, 338  
 Nicholas, pr. Blyth, 145  
 Nicholas, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Nicholas, pr. Brecon (*temp.* Henry III), 93  
 Nicholas, pr. Brecon (occ. 1309), 93  
 Nicholas, pr. Burscough, 352  
 Nicholas, pr. Chepstow (occ. 1213), 151  
 Nicholas, pr. Chepstow (occ. 1254), 151  
 Nicholas, pr. Creeting, 154  
 Nicholas, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
 Nicholas, pr. Freiston, 104  
 Nicholas, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 381  
 Nicholas, pr. Hastings, 386  
 Nicholas, pr. Haugham, 166

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Nicholas, pr. Hempton, 389  
 Nicholas, pr. Hickling, 392  
 Nicholas, pr. Holy Island, 110  
 Nicholas, pr. Horkesley, 230  
 Nicholas, pr. Hough, 393  
 Nicholas, pr. Ivychurch, 396  
 Nicholas, pr. Kenilworth, 398  
 Nicholas, pr. Kerswell, 230  
 Nicholas, pr. Kings Lynn (occ. *c.* 1200), 116  
 Nicholas, pr. Kings Lynn (occ. 1372 x 74), 116  
 Nicholas, pr. Leeds, 407 n. 27  
 Nicholas, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 Nicholas, pr. Marmont, 525  
 Nicholas, pr. Minster, 176  
 Nicholas, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180  
 Nicholas, pr. Monks Kirby, 180  
 Nicholas, pr. Nuneaton, 596  
 Nicholas, pr. Otterton, 185  
 Nicholas, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 Nicholas, pr. Sixhills, 529  
 Nicholas, pr. Snape, 128  
 Nicholas, pr. Spinney, 462  
 Nicholas, pr. Stafford, 462  
 Nicholas, pr. Stansgate, 252  
 Nicholas, pr. Stogursey, 194  
 Nicholas, pr. Studley, 465  
 Nicholas, pr. Tandridge, 466  
 Nicholas, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre, 468  
 Nicholas, pr. Thoby, 468  
 Nicholas, pr. Toft Monks, 201  
 Nicholas, pr. Tortington, 475  
 Nicholas, pr. Totnes, 202  
 Nicholas, pr. Tutbury, 203  
 Nicholas, pr. Ware, 206  
 Nicholas, pr. Weedon Lois, 208  
 Nicholas, pr. West Ravendale (occ. 1245/6 x 48/9), 517  
 Nicholas, pr. West Ravendale (occ. 1295/6 x 1300), 517  
 Nicholas, pr. West Ravendale (occ. 1377), 518  
 Nicholas, pr. Westwood, 617  
 Nicholas, pr. Weybridge, 484  
 Nicholas, pr. Woodkirk, 486  
 Nicholas, pr. Wormegay, 488  
 Nicholas, warden Easton, 532  
 Nigel, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Noble, Stephen de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Nocton, Adam of, pr. Felley, 378  
 Nocus, John, pr. Healaugh Park, 388  
 Noiale, Gerard de, pr. Holme East, 229  
 Nony, Robert, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 110  
 Norbury, Gregory of, abb. Whalley, 322  
 Norham, A(?dam) of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 Norman, Geoffrey, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 216  
 Norman, Richard le, pr. Ewyas Harold, 100  
 Norman, William, pr. Little Malvern, 118; pr. Worcester, 85  
 Normanby, John of, pr. Finchale, 104; pr. Lytham, 120  
 Normand, John, abb. Stratford Langthorne, 314  
 Normanton, John of, pr. Ulverscroft, 477  
 Normanton, Richard of, abb. Dale, 499  
 Normanton, Roger of, pr. Lenton, 232  
 Normanus, Henry, *see* Bonville, Henry de  
 Normanville, Joan de, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Normanvill, Isabel de, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Normanvilla, Sibyl de, prs Nun Appleton, 592  
 Normaund, Richard *dictus*, pr. Westwood, 617  
 Norreis, le, Peter, *see* Melbourn, Peter de  
 Norreis, Roger, pr. Penwortham, 123  
 Norreys, Roger, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 North Coates, William of, master Grimsby, 567  
 Northampton, Adam of, pr. Monk Bretton, 236  
 Northampton, Henry of, abb. Tavistock, 72  
 Northampton, Joan of, prs Catesby, 551  
 Northampton, John of, abb. Newenham, 297  
 Northampton, John of, pr. Freiston, 104  
 Northampton, John of, pr. Prittlewell, 247  
 Northampton, Richard of, pr. Beadlow, 90  
 Northburn, Richard, abb. Whalley (Stanlow), 322  
 Northburne, John de, abb. Battle, 23  
 Northfleet, John of, pr. Dover, 97  
 Northhoo, Isabel, prs Davington, 556  
 Northstreet, Matthew of, *see* York, Matthew of  
 Northwold, Hugh of, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 26  
 Northwold, John of, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 26  
 Norton, John of [Monkwearmouth], 121  
 Norton, John of, master Jarrow, 114  
 Norton, John (of), pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Norton, John of, pr. Finchale, 104  
 Norton, Ralph of, pr. Barnwell, 331  
 Norton, Richard of, abb. Tewkesbury, 74  
 Norton(e), Roger of, abb. St Albans, 63  
 Norton, Roger of, pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Norton, Thomas of, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Norton, Walter of, pr. Lytham, 120  
 Norton, William of, abb. Blanchland, 495  
 Norton, William of, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Nortune, William, abb. Torre, 513  
 Norwich, John of, abb. Langley, 505  
 Norwich, John of, abb. Wendling, 516  
 Norwich, John of, pr.-el. Herringfleet, 390  
 Norwich, Richard of, pr. Chipley, 364



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Norwich, Thomas of, pr. Herringfleet, 390  
 Norwich, William son of Odo of, pr. Norwich cath., 55  
 Nottingham, John of, abb. Welbeck, 515  
 Nottingham, John of, pr. Shelford, 458  
 Nova Mansione, William de, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Nova Villa, Thomas de, pr. Weedon Lois (?same as Villa Nova), 209  
 Novavilla, Robert de, pr. Weedon Lois, 210  
 Noyers, Hugh de, pr. Montacute, 239  
 Noys, William de, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Nubibus, Ralph de, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Nympsfield, Henry of, pr. Stavordale, 463  
 Nympsfield, Walter of, pr. Stavordale, 463
- Oadby, Joan of, prs Langley, 579  
 Oakley, Henry of, pr. Woodbridge, 486  
 Obyn, *see* Aubyn  
 Odiham, William of, abb. Winchester, Hyde, 82  
 Odo, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Odo, pr. Newton Longville, 242  
 Odo, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 244  
 Odo, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Offington, Hamo of, abb. Battle, 23  
 Offington, Thomas of, minister Thelsford, 534  
*see also* Offyton  
 Offord, Richard, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610  
 Offyton, Richard de, abb. St Radegund, 509  
*see also* Offington  
 Ogerii, John, pr. Astley, 143  
 Ogier, *see* Auger  
 Oissencourt, Gerard de, pr. Takeley, 198  
 Olive, prs Gokewell, 564  
 Oliver, pr. Birkenhead, 23  
 Oliver, pr. Frithelstock, 381  
 Oliver, pr. Tickford, 199  
 Oliver, William, bailiff of Atherington, 143  
 Olney, Robert of, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444  
 Olney, Simon of, pr. Grafton Regis, 383  
 Ombersley, John of, abb. Evesham, 42  
 Orabella, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 585  
 Orcharde, Robert, abb. Dunkeswell, 278  
 Ore, Roger de, abb. Langdon, 504  
 Orford, Alice Wynter of, *see* Wynter, Alice  
 Orford, Robert of, pr. Ely, 40  
 Orfreiser, John (le), abb. Faversham, 45  
 Orgericiis, Peter de, bailiff of Atherington, 143  
 Orlescote, Thomas de, abb. Bordesley, 264  
 Orlescote, Thomas de, abb. Stoneleigh, 311  
 Ormesby, Robert of, pr. Hoxne, 112  
 Ormesby, Stephen of, pr. Middlesbrough, 121  
 Ormsby, Ivetta of, prs Greenfield, 566  
 Osanne, John (de), [Loders], 175  
 Osanne, John (de), pr. Appuldurcombe, 141  
 Osays, Guichard de, pr. Lewes, 233  
 Osbert, abb. Durford, 500  
 Osbert, abb. Haughmond, 387  
 Osbert, abb. Newhouse, 507  
 Osbert, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Osbert, pr. Cambridge, St Edmund, 520  
 Osbert, pr. Canons Ashby, 356  
 Osbert, pr. Chirbury, 364  
 Osbert, pr. Goldcliff, 162  
 Osbert, pr. Launde, 405  
 Osbert, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme, 526  
 Osbert, pr. Royston, 454  
 Osmington, Richard of, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Osmondi, Robert, pr. Loders, 175  
 Osmund, abb. Athelney, 19  
 Osmund, abb. Flaxley, 278  
 Osney, John of, abb. Osney, 442  
 Osney, Robert of, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 Osney, Robert of, pr. Southwark, 460  
 Osprengge, John, pr. Tonbridge, 473  
 Ossana, abbs Polesworth, 598  
 Ostborth, John de, pr. Lewisham, 173  
 Oteringeber, Stephen de, pr. Brecon, 93  
 Otley, Henry, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Otley, John of, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Otley, Richard of, pr. Buckenham, 351  
 Otley, Robert of, pr. Bolton, 340  
 Ottringham, Richard of, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Ottringham, Simon of, pr. Markby, 419  
 Oudeby, Robert de, abb. Alcester, 18  
 Oumayo, Geoffrey de, pr. Winghale, 213  
 Oundle, John de, pr. Freiston, 105  
 Ounesby, Gilbert de, *alias* of York, pr. Drax, 376  
 Ousefleet, Nicholas of, master Gokewell, 564  
 Ouson, William, pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Ouston, William, pr. Blyth, 146  
 Over, William of, abb. Croxden, 275  
 Overton, Henry of, abb. Peterborough, 59  
 Overton, Henry of, pr. Newstead by Stamford, 433  
 Overton, Henry of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610  
 Overton, John of, pr. Guisborough, 384  
 Overton, Richard, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Overton, Thomas of, abb. Muchelney, 54  
 Overton, Thomas of, pr. Haltemprice, 385  
 Oving, Roger (of), pr. Snelshall, 71  
 Ovyngge, Thomas, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Owmbly, Christiana of, prs Greenfield, 566

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Owmbly, John of, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Oxenden, Richard de, pr. Christ Church, Canterbury, 28  
 Oxendon, Richard of, pr. Brooke, 350  
 Oxeney, Alice, prs London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Oxford, Agatha of, prs Goring, 565  
 Oxford, Agatha of, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Oxford, Joan of, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Oxford, John of, abb. Eynsham, 43  
 Oxford, Robert of, pr. Frithelstock, 381  
 Oxford, Sarah of, prs Goring, 564  
 Oxhaye, Rose de, abbs Gostow, 562  
 Oxnead, John of, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Oxney, James of, *see* Ston(e) James de  
 Oysel, John *dictus*, pr. Pembroke, 187
- P., abb. Strata Florida, 312  
 P., pr. Finchale, 103  
 Paas, Lucy, prs Kington St Michael, 576  
 Paceio, Richard de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Pacey, Hilderic de, pr. Wareham, 207  
 Packington, Thomas of, abb. Burton, 25  
 Pacok, Gilbert, abb. Louth Park, 291–2  
 Paderstow, William, abb. Buckfast, 268  
 Pagam, Thomas, pr. Otterton, 186  
 Page, Alice, prs Baysdale, 543  
 Pagham, Thomas of, abb. Talley, 511  
 Painpare, Robert, pr. Hough, 393  
 Painswick, John of, pr. Alvecote, 89; pr. Great Malvern, 107  
 Pakenham, Alice of, prs York, St Clement, 626  
 Pakenham, Matthew of, pr. Butley, 354  
 Palerne, Peter de, pr. Nuneaton, 596  
 Palmer, John, pr. Warminghurst, 208  
 Palmer(e), John, pr. Tortington, 475  
 Palmere, Robert *dictus* le, pr. Prittlewell, 249  
 Panfield, Richard of, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Panton, Gilbert of, master Stainfield, 608  
 Panys, Joan, prs Barrow Gurney, 542  
 Pape, John, abb. Newminster, 299  
 Parco, Richard de, *alias* Rufus de Winchelcumbe, pr. Binham, 92; pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Parco, Robert de, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Parco, Thomas de, pr. Thoby, 468  
 Pardines, Hugh de, pr. Horsham St Faith, 169  
 Parell, Gerard de, pr. Sele, 192  
 Paris, Simon of, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Paris, Stephen of, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
*see also* Parys  
 Parker, John, de Illegh, pr. Kersey, 400  
 Parmenter, William, pr. Stratfield Saye, 196  
 Parnys, William de, pr. Ware, 206  
 Parson, Thomas, warden Totnes, Holy Trinity, 534  
 Parys, Cecily de, prs Greenfield, 566  
 Parys, John *dictus* de, pr. Barnstaple, 219  
 Parys, William de, minister Oxford, Holy Trinity, 534  
 Parys, William de, pr. Beadlow, 90  
*see also* Paris  
 Pascasius, pr. Barnstaple, 219  
 Pasquerii (Pasquier), James, pr. Andwell, 141; pr. Hamble, 164  
 Passiaco, Peter de, pr. Lapley, 172  
 Passu, John de, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 139  
 Patay, Hugh de, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 Patrick, pr. Bridlington, 520  
 Patriz, Matilda, abbs Romsey, 600  
 Pattishall, Robert of, abb. Pipewell, 299  
 Paul, pr. Sleves Holm, 251  
 Paul, pr. West Ravendale, 517  
 Paumiflet, Henry, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Paunesfot, Matilda, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Pattishall, Margaret of, abbs Malling, 586  
 Pavely, Agnes (de), abbs Northampton, De La Pré, 590  
 Pavely, Ivetta de, prs Sewardley, 604  
 Pavilliaco, Roger de, pr. Wootton Waven, 215  
 Pavy, Thomas (de), pr. Coventry, 36  
 Peatling, John of, pr. Launde, 406  
 Pecham, Henry (de), pr. Tandridge, 466  
 Pecham, Isabel de, abbs Malling, 586  
 Pecham, John (de), pr. Southwark, 460–1  
 Pecham, John, pr. Tonbridge, 473  
 Pec(c)ham, Matilda de, abbs Winchester, 621  
 Pecham, Michael de, abb. Canterbury, St Augustine, 30  
 Pecham, Sarah de, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550  
 Pedelehurst, Walter de, *alias* Hatfield, pr. Tandridge, 466  
 Pegsdon, Alice of, prs Sopwell, 607  
 Pegsdon, John of, pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 Pekinghulle, Henry de, pr. Pilton, 124  
 Pelagay, John, pr. Llangennith, 175  
 Pelata, Peter, pr. Burwell, 149  
 Peleter, John le, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 Pellene, Michael, pr. Ellingham, 158  
*Pelliparius*, William, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 Pembridge, John of, pr. Wormsley, 488  
 Penbury, William of, pr. Llanthony Secunda, 415  
 Pendock, Peter of, abb. Pershore, 57  
 Pennavilla, John de, pr. Newton Longville, 242  
 Penrith, John (of), pr. Carlisle, 360

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Pentelowe, John, abb. Walden, 77  
 Penyard, Thomas, pr. Bromfield, 95  
 Peplow, William of, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Pepyn, John, pr. Carisbrooke, 150; pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Pepyn, Roger, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 216  
 Pepyn, William, abb. Leicester, 407  
 Pepyn, William, pr. Monmouth, 182  
 Perci, Isabel de, prs Easebourne, 557  
 Perci, Thomas, pr. Leeds, 407  
 Percy, Constance de, abbs Wilton, 620  
 Percy, Ellen de, abbs Wherwell, 617  
 Percy, Joan, prs Baysdale, 542  
 Peter, Richard, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 Perle, John, pr. Morville, 122  
 Perpelun (?), Richard, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Perraris, Thomas de, master Heynings, 570  
 Perrouse, Gervase de, pr. Puffin Island, 449  
 Pershore, Robert of, pr. Brooke, 350  
 Person, Ralph, pr. Plympton, 448  
 Peschon, William, abb. Keynsham, 400  
 Pesmere, Ralph de, pr. Poughley, 449  
 Pestlmore, William de, pr. Harmondsworth, 165  
 Peter, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Peter, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Peter, abb. Dieulacres, 277  
 Peter, abb. Faversham, 44  
 Peter, abb. Langdon, 504  
 Peter, abb. Langley, 505  
 Peter, abb. Leiston, 506  
 Peter, abb. Medmenham, 294  
 Peter, abb. Rievaulx, 302  
 Peter, abb. Shap, 509  
 Peter, abb. Stanley, 310  
 Peter, abb. Vale Royal, 317  
 Peter, abb. Whalley (Stanlow), 322  
 Peter, master Baysdale, 543  
 Peter, master Moxby, 589  
 Peter, master Swine, 614  
 Peter, pr. Amesbury, 538  
 Peter, pr. Barnstaple, 219  
 Peter, pr. Bermondsey, 220  
 Peter, pr. Brinkburn, 347  
 Peter, pr. Butley, 354  
 Peter, pr. Canons Ashby, 356  
 Peter, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 Peter, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Peter, pr. Derby, St James, 227  
 Peter, pr. Ewenny, 99  
 Peter, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 300  
 Peter, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Peter, pr. Folkestone, 160  
 Peter, pr. Hagnaby, 502  
 Peter, pr. Haltemprice, 385  
 Peter, pr. Hinton, 325  
 Peter, pr. Horkseley, 230  
 Peter, pr. Horsham St Faith, 169  
 Peter, pr. Latton (occ. 1361), 404  
 Peter, pr. Latton (occ. 1381), 404  
 Peter, pr. Leonard Stanley, 117  
 Peter, pr. Livers Ocle, 174  
 Peter, pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 Peter, pr. Longleat, 418  
 Peter, pr. Michelham, 423  
 Peter, pr. North Ormsby, 526  
 Peter, pr. Panfield and Well, 186  
 Peter, pr. Pontefract (c. 1238-9), 246  
 Peter, pr. Pontefract (1260- ), 246  
 Peter, pr. Prittlewell, 247  
 Peter, pr. Repton, 452  
 Peter, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Peter, pr. Stansgate, 251  
 Peter, pr. Theftord, Holy Sepulchre, 468  
 Peter, pr. Tonbridge, 473  
 Peter, pr. Totnes, 202  
 Peter, pr. Walsingham, 477  
 Peter, pr. Ware, 206  
 Peter, pr. Watton, 530  
 Peter, pr. Winterborn Monkton, 254  
 Peterborough, Serlo of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Peterborough, Stephen of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610  
 Peterborough, Walter of, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Petersfield, William of, pr. Stansgate, 251  
 Petherton, Richard of, abb. Newenham, 297  
 Petherton, Robert of, abb. Glastonbury, 46  
 Petherton, Thomas of, pr. Taunton, 467  
 Pethy, Thomas (de), abb. Winchester, Hyde, 82  
 Petit, Thomas *dictus* le, pr. Ellingham, 158  
 Petra Ficta, John de, pr. Cowick, 154  
 Petronilla, prs Brewood Black Ladies, 544  
 Petronilla, prs Ellerton-in-Swaledale, 557  
 Petronilla, prs Norwich (Carrow), 591  
 Petronilla, prs Stainfield, 607  
 Petronilla, prs Studley, 612 & n.17  
 Petrowe, William, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 Petrus, John, abb. Beaulieu, 261  
 Pevensey, John of, pr. Witham, 326  
 Pevensey, Roger of, abb. Battle, 23; pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Peverel, William, *custos* Hertford, 532  
 Peynton, Edusia de, prs Sempringham, 529

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Peynton, William (de), abb. Lilleshall, 412  
 Peyt, Richard, abb. Flaxley, 278  
 Peyton, John de, pr. Kenilworth, 399  
 Phileby, Adam de, abb. Langley, 505  
 Philip, abb. Abbey Cwmhir, 258  
 Philip, abb. Biddlesden, 261  
 Philip, abb. Bindon, 263  
 Philip, abb. Bordesley, 264  
 Philip, abb. Buckfast, 268  
 Philip, abb. Combe, 273  
 Philip, abb. Cymmer, 276  
 Philip, abb. Hartland, 386  
 Philip, abb. Jervaulx, 286  
 Philip, abb. Lavendon, 506  
 Philip, abb. Leiston, 506  
 Philip, abb. Quarr (–1238), 300  
 Philip, abb. Quarr (occ. 1262 x c. 1268), 300  
 Philip, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Philip, abb. Roche, 304  
 Philip, abb. Sherborne, 68  
 Philip Coch, abb. Strata Florida, 312  
 Philip, abb. Topholme, 513  
 Philip, master Fosse, 562  
 Philip, master Grimsby, 567  
 Philip, pr. Beddgelert, 332  
 Philip II, pr. Beddgelert, 332  
 Philip, pr. Chirbury, 364  
 Philip, pr. Flichtam, 380  
 Philip, pr. Hastings, 387  
 Philip, pr. Horkesley, 230  
 Philip, pr. Ixworth, 398  
 Philip, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 Philip, pr. Minster, 176  
 Philip, pr. Newburgh, 428  
 Philip, pr. Nocton Park, 433  
 Philip, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Philip, pr. Pill, 187  
 Philip, pr. Stafford, 462  
 Philip, pr. Tywardreath, 204  
 Philip, pr. Walsingham, 477  
 Philip, pr. Weedon Lois, 208  
 Philip, pr. Winghale, 213  
 Philip, pr. Witham, 326  
 Philip, pr. Wombridge, 486  
 Philip, pr. Wootton Wawen, 214  
 Philippa, prs Grimsby, 567  
 Philippa, prs Sopwell, 607  
 Pickard, Robert de, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Pickburn, Robert of, pr. Worksop, 487  
 Pickeford, Joan de, prs Henwood, 570  
 Pickering, Alice of, prs Yedingham (occ. 1300/1 x  
 ?1331), 625  
 Pickering, Alice of, prs Yedingham (occ. 1352 x 73),  
 626  
 Pickering, Geoffrey of, abb. Byland, 270  
 Pickering, Joan of, prs Keldholme, 574; prs  
 Rosedale, 602  
 Pickering, John of, *custos* Wetheral, 135  
 Pickering, John of, senior, pr. Richmond, 125  
 Pickering, Robert de Brus of, *see* Brus, Robert de  
 Pickworth, Simon of, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Picot, John, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Picot, Walter, pr. Castle Acre, 225  
 Piel, Warin (*dictus*), pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Piercebridge, John of, abb. Easby, 501  
 Pierrepont, Alice de, prs Chester, 554  
 Pig, William, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 Pigoïn, Alice, prs Kilburn, 575  
 Pigot, Katherine, prs Bullington, 520  
 Pile, Simon, pr. Barlinch, 330  
 Pimme, Simon, pr. Worcester, 85  
 Pimperne, Thomas of, pr. Breamore, 344  
 Pinchart, William (Guillerinus) *dictus*, pr. Wootton  
 Wawen, 215  
 Pinchbeck, Emma of, prs Wothorpe, 623  
 Pinchbeck, Lucy of, prs Stixwold, 611  
 Pinchbeck, Walter of, abb. Chester, 33  
 Pinneaus, Mathew de, pr. Covenham, 153  
 Pinnebury, William de, [Lenton], 232 n.4  
 Pinoliis, Arnold de, [Clifford], 225  
 Pire, William de, [Langennith], 175  
 Pirton, Thomas of, abb. Pershore, 57  
 Piry, John de, pr. Fineshade, 380  
 Piscarius, Livinus, pr. Lewisham, 173  
 Pizdoe, Reginald, pr. Barnstaple, 220  
 Pleasley, Ralph of, pr. Felley, 379  
 Plescy, Richard de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Plessae, John de, [Ogbourne St George], 184  
 Plesseto, John de, abb. Walden, 77  
 Pleyces, John de, pr. Thoby, 468  
 Plumbergh, Sarra de, abbs Malling, 586  
 Plumstead, Cecily of, prs Norwich (Carrow), 592  
 Plunket, Thomas, pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 107  
 Plympton, Simon of, abb. Torre, 512  
 Pocklington, Idonia of, prs Nunburnholme, 595  
 Pocklington, Margery of, prs Heynings, 570  
 Pocklington, Thomas of, pr. Malton, 525  
 Podmore, Walter (of), pr. Stone, 464  
 Poffington, Hugh de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Pogier, (Pougier), William, pr. Panfield and Well,  
 186  
 Poignant, John, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Pole, William at, pr. Dodford, 374  
 Polgoover, Richard (de), pr. St Germans, 456

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Polhey, William de, abb. Walden, 77  
 Pollesden, Edmund de, minister Easton, 532  
 Polstead, Gilbert of, pr. Snape, 128  
 Poly, Roger (de), pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 416  
 Pomariis, John de, pr. Andover, 140; pr. Sele, 192  
 Pomesbourne, Alice de, prs Kilburn, 575  
 Poncius, pr. St Clears, 250  
 Ponfichet, Peter (de), pr. Deerhurst, 156  
 Ponthier, William, pr. Upavon, 205  
 Pont-Audemer, Bertrand of, pr. Steventon, 194  
 Pont-Audemer, Walter of, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Ponte, John de, pr. Burwell, 149  
 Ponte, Ralph de, pr. Weedon Lois, 210  
 Ponte, Robert de, pr. Creeting, 154  
 Ponte, Robert de, pr. Everdon, 159  
 Ponte Antonis, Michael de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Ponte Episcopi, Elias de, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Ponte Episcopi, Eustace de, pr. Cowick, 153  
 Ponte Episcopi, John de, pr. Cowick, 154  
 Ponte Episcopi, William de, pr. Cowick, 153  
 Ponte Episcopi, William de, pr. Ogbourne St George, 184  
 Pontefract, Adam of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Pontefract, Agnes of, prs Arthington, 540  
 Pontefract, Agnes de, prs Hampole, 568  
 Pontefract, Isaak le Moyne of, pr. Monk Bretton, 236  
 Pontefract, Robert of, pr. Breedon, 345  
 Pontefract, William of, pr. Dudley, 227  
 Pontefract, William of, pr. Much Wenlock, 242  
 Ponteseye, John de, pr. Swavesey, 197  
 Pope, Roger, *see* Exeter, Roger of  
 Poperinghes, William de, pr. Throwley, 199  
 Popham, Edmund of, pr. Selborne, 458  
 Popham, Robergia of, abbs Wilton, 620  
 Popham, Robert of, abb. Winchester, Hyde, 82  
 Poppleton, Clement of, pr. Rumburgh, 125  
 Poppleton, John of, pr. Richmond, 124  
 Poringland Magna, Philip of, pr. Herringfleet, 390  
 Porta I, John (de) la, pr. Montacute, 240  
 Porta II, John (de) la, pr. Montacute, 240  
 Porta, William de, pr. Cowick, 153  
 Port(e), Roger, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Portel, Richard, pr. Minister, 176  
 Porter, Robert, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Portes, Ralph de, pr. Astley, 142  
 Portskewit, Thomas of, abb. Margam, 292  
 Portu, Alexander de, pr. Tutbury, 204  
 Portu, James de, warden Scarborough, 308  
 Porty, R./John, pr. Linton and Isleham, 174  
 Poterel, Richard, pr. Kirkham, 401  
 Potrington, Adam de, custodian Arthington, 540  
 Potterne, William of, pr. Ewyas Harold, 100  
 Poucyn, John, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Poucyn, Thomas, abb. Canterbury, St Augustine, 30  
 Power, Joan, prs Markyate, 587  
 Power, Juliana de, prs Whistones, 618  
 Poynte, Agatha de la, prs Lyminster, 585  
 Pratellis, William de, pr. Otterton, 185  
 Pratis, Peter de, abb. Keynsham, 400  
 Pratt(e), *alias* de Newport, John, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 139  
 Preaus, Richard de, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Prechour, John, pr. St Germans, 456  
 Pressour, Mathew *dictus*, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 Preston, Adam of, pr. Cranborne, 95  
 Preston, John of, pr. North Ferriby, 436  
 Preston, Ralph of, pr. Brinkburn, 347  
 Preston, William of, abb. St Radegund, 509  
 Preston, William, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 238  
 Preston, William Legat of, *see* Legat, William  
 Prestwold, William of, master Sempringham, 528  
 Prestwold, William of, pr. Newstead by Stamford, 433  
 Prestwold, William (of), pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Prevot, William, pr. Astley, 143  
 Price, Hugh, ? pr. Barlinch, 330 n.1  
 Provost, Ralph (le), *see* Valmont, Ralph (le) Provost of  
 Provost, Richard le, pr. Upavon, 205  
 Provost, Thomas le, pr. Folkestone, 160  
 Provost, Thomas (le), pr. Stogursey, 195  
 Pruet, John, pr. Colchester, St Botolph, 369  
 Puckleworth, Walter of, abb. Stanley, 310  
 Pudsey, William (of), minister Knaresborough, 533  
 Pugnena, Almaric (Emery) de, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Pulein, Peter, pr. St Cross, 188  
 Puleyn, William, pr. Eye, 159  
 Pulleyn, Adam, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 Punchard, Richard, de Wylly, master Rowney, 603  
 Pupplisbury, Robert of, abb. Newenham, 297  
 Purbrook, Margery (of), prs Amesbury, 538  
 Purle, Richard de, master London, Clerkenwell, 583  
 Purle(e), William de, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Purleigh, Richard of, abb. Beeleigh, 495  
 Puryton, William de, pr. Dover, 98  
 Puteo, Mathew de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Puteolis, John de, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Putley, William of, pr. Cranborne, 96

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Putt, John, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Puttok, Gilbert *dictus*, pr. Norton, 438  
 Pychervill, John de, pr. Patribourne, 446  
 Pykouteston, Stephen de, pr. Taunton, 467  
 Pylath, Walter, of Welton, abb. Louth Park, 291  
 Pynart, Simon, pr. Winghale, 213  
 Pynnok(e), John, pr. Frithelstock, 381  
 Pype, Isolda de, prs Farewell, 560  
 Pype, Matilda de, abbs Polesworth, 599  
 Pype, Thomas (de), *alias* Weston(e), abb. Stoneleigh, 311–12  
 Pyribroke, Hugh de, pr. Little Malvern, 119  
 Pyribroke, Roger de, pr. Little Malvern, 119  
 Pyric, John de (la), pr. Reigate, 451
- Quarrington, Matanye (Mathania) of, prs Langley, 579  
 Quatersoule, Francis, pr. Tickford, 200  
 Quatresout, Francis (? *same as above*), pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 139  
 Quenton, Walter de, pr. Bicester, 334  
 Quercii, Robert de, [Wootton Wawen], 215  
 Quintin, William, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 366  
 Quintyn, Thomas, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Quisse, John de, pr. Pembroke, 187  
 Quorndon, John of, pr. Bradley, 343  
 Quy, John of, pr. Barnwell, 331  
 Quy, William (of), pr. Anglesey, 328
- R., pr. Axmouth, 144  
 R., pr. Canonsleigh, 357  
 R., pr. Derby, Kingsmead, 557  
 R., pr. Dunster, 99  
 R., pr. Hatfield Regis, 165  
 R., pr. Haverholme, 522  
 R., pr. Leeds, 407  
 R., pr. Lenton, 231  
 R., pr. Loders, 175  
 R., pr. Monk Bretton, 236  
 R., pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 R., pr. Sixhills, 529  
 R., pr. Thornholme, 469  
 R., pr. Tortington, 475  
 R., pr. Witham, 326  
 R., pr. Wymondham, 135  
 R., John, abb. St Rade Gund, 509  
 Rabarus, Denis, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 139  
 Rachel, Ralph, pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 107  
 Radclif, Nicholas de, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 Radcliff, Roger, master Bamburgh, 329  
 Radcliffe, Robert of, abb. Beauchief, 494
- Radeclive, Robert de, pr.-el. Charley, 363  
 Radford, William of, pr. Grafton Regis, 383  
 Radnor, Elias of, pr. Cardiff, 95  
 Radnor, Hugh of, pr. Hereford, 108  
 Radnor, Reginald of, pr. Bromfield, 95  
 Radouno, John de, pr. Winghale, 213  
 Ragon, Thomas, abb. Vale Royal, 318  
 Rainham, John of, pr. Rochester, 62  
 Raithby, Robert of, abb. Revesby, 301  
 Rale, John de, abb. Swineshead, 314  
 Ralighe, John (Roger) de, abb. Hartland, 386  
 Ralph, abb. Bardsey (?), 329  
 Ralph, abb. Barlings, 492  
 Ralph, abb. Basingwerk, 260  
 Ralph, abb. Beauchief, 494  
 Ralph, abb. Bindon, 262  
 Ralph, abb. Calder, 271  
 Ralph, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Ralph, abb. Dieulacres, 277  
 Ralph, abb. Dunkeswell, 277  
 Ralph, abb. Haughmond (early 13th cent.), 387  
 Ralph, abb. Haughmond (occ. *c.* 1227 x 36), 387  
 Ralph, abb. Holm Cultram, 284  
 Ralph, abb. Langley, 505  
 Ralph, abb. Lavendon, 506  
 Ralph, abb. Lilleshall, 410  
 Ralph, abb. Louth Park, 291  
 Ralph, abb. Merevale (occ. 1241/2 x 47), 294  
 Ralph, abb. Merevale (occ. 1302/3 x 17), 295  
 Ralph, abb. Newbo (occ. 1227), 507  
 Ralph, abb. Newbo (occ. 1318), 507  
 Ralph, abb. Newhouse, 508  
 Ralph, abb. Revesby, 301  
 Ralph, abb. Sawtry, 307  
 Ralph, abb. Sibton, 309  
 Ralph, abb. Stanley, 309  
 Ralph, abb. Stoneleigh, 311  
 Ralph, abb. Tintern (–1245), 316  
 Ralph, abb. Tintern (occ. 1280s x 1304), 316  
 Ralph, abb. Topholme, 513  
 Ralph, abb. Waverley, 321  
 Ralph (II), abb. West Dereham, 516  
 Ralph, abb. Wigmore, 485  
 Ralph, master Hampole, 568  
 Ralph, master Legbourne, 580  
 Ralph, master Rowney, 603  
 Ralph, minister Hounslow, 532  
 Ralph, minister Moatenden, 533  
 Ralph, pr. Alvingham, 519  
 Ralph (?), pr. Blyth, 145  
 Ralph, pr. Breamore, 344  
 Ralph, pr. Brecon, 93

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Ralph, pr. Brinkburn (occ. late 12th cent.), 347  
 Ralph, pr. Brinkburn (occ. 1305), 347  
 Ralph, pr. Brooke, 349  
 Ralph, pr. Bruton, 350  
 Ralph, pr. Cammeringham, 495  
 Ralph, pr. Chepstow, 151  
 Ralph, pr. Cold Norton, 369  
 Ralph, pr. Darenth, 96  
 Ralph, pr. Debden, 154  
 Ralph, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 Ralph, pr. Ely, 40  
 Ralph, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Ralph, pr. Haverholme, 522  
 Ralph, pr. Hinton, 325  
 Ralph, pr. Holy Island, 110  
 Ralph, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 523  
 Ralph, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
 Ralph, pr. Minister, 176  
 Ralph, pr. Modbury, 178  
 Ralph, pr. Monks Kirby, 180  
 Ralph, pr. Newton Longville, 242  
 Ralph, pr. North Ferriby, 435  
 Ralph, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 243  
 Ralph (junior), pr. Nostell, 438  
 Ralph, pr. Ogbourne St George, 184  
 Ralph, pr. Pembroke, 187  
 Ralph, pr. Ruislip, 188  
 Ralph, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Ralph, pr. St Cross, 188  
 Ralph, pr. Studley, 465  
 Ralph, pr. Thoby, 468  
 Ralph, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 Ralph, pr. Warmington, 208  
 Ralph, pr. West Mersea, 210  
 Ralph, pr. Wootton Waven, 214  
 Ralph, pr. Worksop, 487  
 Ralph, pr. Wormegay, 488  
 Ralph, pr. Wormsley, 488  
 Ralph, pr. Yarmouth, 136  
 Ralph, pr. York, St Andrew, 531  
 Ramesden(e), Robert de, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Rametta, prs Derby, Kingsmead, 536  
 Rampton, Robert of, abb. Barlings, 492  
 Rampton, Robert of, pr. Bullington, 520  
 Ramsbury, Edmund of, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 336  
 Ramsbury, Robert of, abb. Sherborne, 69  
 Ramsey, Alexander of, abb. Barlings, 492  
 Ramsey, John (of), abb. Titchfield, 512  
 Ramsey, John of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610  
 Ramsey, John, [West Mersea], 210  
 Ramsey, Martin of, abb. Peterborough, 57  
 Ramsey, Robert of, abb. Peterborough, 59  
 Ramsey, Robert of, pr. Bradwell, 24  
 Ramsey, William of, abb. Sawtry, 308  
 Randolph, corrector Alberbury, 255  
 Randulf, abb. Evesham, 41  
 Rand[ulf], pr. York, St Andrew, 531 n.6  
 Randulf, William, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Ranulf (Ranulph), abb. Dieulacres, 277  
 Ranulf, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 Ranulf, pr. Hickling, 392  
 Ranulf, pr. Norton, 437  
 Ranulf, pr. Ogbourne St George, 184  
 Ranulf, pr. Warter, 479  
 Ranulf, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 216  
 Rasen, John of, pr. Drax, 376  
 Rasen, William of, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Ratlesden, Peter, pr.-el. Bushmead, 353  
*see also* Rattlesden  
 Ratling, Lora of, abbs Malling, 586  
 Rattlesden, Beatrice of, prs Flixton, 561  
 Rattlesden, Nicholas of, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
*see also* Ratlesden  
 Raulun, Stephen, pr. Montacute, 239  
 Raunds, Joan of, prs Hinchbrooke, 572  
 Raunds, Orabilis (Orabilia) of, prs Catesby, 552  
 Raveley, Richard of, pr. St Ives, 128  
 Ravensden, Robert of, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Ravenser, Eustachia de, prs Stixwold, 611  
 Ravenstone, Ralph of, pr. Ravenstone, 451  
 Ravenswath, Adam, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Rawbankes, Robert de, abb. Holm Cultram, 285  
 Raymbaut, William, pr. Lancaster, 172  
 Raymond, pr. Burwell, 149  
 Raymond, pr. Minting, 178  
 Raynham, John of, pr. Great Massingham, 384  
 Re, John atte, abb. Durrford, 500  
 Reading, John of, abb. Osney, 441  
 Reading, Richard of *alias* Banastre, abb. Reading, 61  
 Rearsby, John of, pr. Launde, 406  
 Reda, Simon de, pr. Tickford, 200; pr. York, Holy Trinity, 217  
 Redborn, Richard, pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 Redbourn(e), Simon de, pr. Bushmead, 353  
 Reddynges, Ralph de, minister Knaresborough, 533  
 Rede, John le, abb. St Dogmells, 189  
 Rede, Thomas, pr. Frithelstock, 381  
 Redemere, Julian de, prs Orford, 597  
 Redford, Juliana de, prs Legbourne, 580  
 Redham, Thomas of, abb. North Creake, 435



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Redhod, Nicholas, master St Mary de Pré, 604  
 Redingg, Nicholas de, master Stixwoud, 611  
 Ree, William del, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Reel, William de, pr. West Mersea, 210  
 Rees ap David, abb. Talley, 511  
 Rees ap Jevan, abb. Talley, 511  
 Regina, abbs Malling, 585  
 Reginald, abb. Abbey Dore, 258  
 Reginald, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Reginald, abb. Battle, 22  
 Reginald, abb. Bayham (occ. 1222 x 44), 493  
 Reginald, abb. Bayham (occ. 1246 x 9), 493  
 Reginald, abb. Beeleigh, 494  
 Reginald, abb. Bindon, 262  
 Reginald, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Reginald, abb. Garendon, 282  
 Reginald, abb. Pipewell, 299  
 Reginald, abb. Roche, 304  
 Reginald, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 64  
 Reginald, abb. Walden, 76  
 Reginald, abb. Wellow, 481  
 Reginald, corrector Craswell, 256  
 Reginald, pr. Bicester, 334  
 Reginald, pr. Brecon, 93  
 Reginald, pr. Covenham, 152  
 Reginald, pr. Grosmont, 257  
 Reginald, pr. Horkesley, 230  
 Reginald, pr. Ixworth, 398  
 Reginald, pr. Kersey, 399  
 Reginald, pr. Lapley, 172  
 Reginald, pr. Mattersey, 526  
 Reginald, pr. Repton, 452  
 Reginald, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Reginald, pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Reginald, pr. Sixhills, 529  
 Reginald, pr. Stone, 464  
 Reginald, pr. Wangford, 253  
 Reginald, pr. Watton, 530  
 Reginald, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Reginald, pr. Woodspring ( -1243), 487  
 Reginald, pr. Woodspring (occ. 1318), 487  
 Reginald, pr. Wooton Wawen, 214  
 Regney, Osmund, abb. Athelney, 19  
 Reigners, Alice (de), prs Cannington, 549  
 Renard, Henry, pr. Hayling, 167  
 Renard, Robert, pr. Andwell, 140  
 Renaut, Robert, pr. Linton and Isleham, 174  
 Repps, Warin of, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Repton, Henry of, abb. Darley, 373  
 Repton, William of, pr. Breadsall, 343  
 Retford, Roger of, abb. Hagnaby, 503  
 Retlyng, Alan de, abb. Battle, 23  
 Rex, John *dictus*, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Reynard, Michael, pr. Eye, 160  
 Reynard, Robert, pr. St Cross, 188  
 Rey(n)bod, Philip, pr. Pill, 187  
 Reyner, pr. Beadlow, 89  
 Reyner, pr. Belvoir, 91  
 Reyner, pr. Coxford, 372  
 Reyner, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Reyner, pr. Tortington, 475  
 Reynes, Alexander de, abb. Wardon, 320  
 Reynold, ? pr. Burstall, 148  
 Reyo, William de, pr. Lancaster, 171  
 Riby, Margaret of, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Riccall, Hugh of, pr. Marton, 420  
 Richard, abb. Abbey Dore, 259  
 Richard, abb. Basingwerk, 260  
 Richard, abb. Battle, 22  
 Richard, abb. Bayham, 493  
 Richard, abb. Bordesley, 264  
 Richard, abb. Boxley, 265  
 Richard, abb. Bruern, 266  
 Richard, abb. Calder (1322- ), 271  
 Richard, abb. Calder (occ. 1432), 271  
 Richard, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Richard, abb. Cockersand, 496  
 Richard, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Richard, abb. Combe, 273  
 Richard, abb. Combermere (occ. c. 1237 x 40), 273  
 Richard, abb. Combermere ( -?1281), 274  
 Richard, abb. Crowland, 37  
 Richard, abb. Dieulacres (occ. 1214), 276  
 Richard, abb. Dieulacres (occ. 1292), 277  
 Richard, abb. Dieulacres (occ. 1293), 277  
 Richard, abb. Dorchester, 375 n.17  
 Richard, abb. Dunkeswell (occ. 1218 x 33), 277  
 Richard, abb. Dunkeswell (occ. 1378), 278  
 Richard I, abb. Halesowen, 503, 514 n.21  
 Richard II, abb. Halesowen, 503  
 Richard, abb. Hulton, 286  
 Richard, abb. Keynsham, 400  
 Richard, abb. Kingswood (occ. 1318), 287  
 Richard, abb. Kingswood (1319- ), 287  
 Richard, abb. Kingswood (occ. 1335), 287  
 Richard, abb. Langdon, 504  
 Richard, abb. Lessness, 409  
 Richard, abb. Merveale, 295  
 Richard I, abb. Muchelney, 53  
 Richard II, abb. Muchelney, 53  
 Richard, abb. Netley, 296  
 Richard, abb. North Creake, 434  
 Richard, abb. Ramsey, 59

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Richard, abb. Rewley (occ. 1284 x 5), 301  
 Richard, abb. Rewley (occ. 1291 x 97), 301  
 Richard, abb. Rewley (1302– ), 301  
 Richard, abb. Rievaulx (occ. 1317), 302  
 Richard, abb. Rievaulx (1349– ), 303  
 Richard, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Richard, abb. Roche, 304  
 Richard, abb. Rufford, 306  
 Richard, abb. St Radegund, 508  
 Richard, abb. Sallay, 306  
 Richard, abb. Sawtry, 307  
 Richard, abb. Selby (1221–3), 66  
 Richard, abb. Selby (1223–37), 66  
 Richard, abb. Shap, 509  
 Richard, abb. Stanley, 310  
 Richard, abb. Stratford Langthorne, 313  
 Richard, abb. Titchfield, 511  
 Richard, abb. Torre, 512  
 Richard, abb. Vaudey, 319  
 Richard, abb. Walden, 77  
 Richard, abb. Waltham, 478  
 Richard I, abb. Wellow, 481  
 Richard II, abb. Wellow, 481  
 Richard, abb. West Dereham, 517  
 Richard, abb. Woburn ( –1234), 323  
 Richard, abb. Woburn (occ. 1241), 323  
 Richard, bailiff of Atherington, 144  
 Richard, keeper Long Bennington, 291  
 Richard, master Esholt, 559  
 Richard, master Greenfield, 567  
 Richard, master Grimsby, 567  
 Richard (or Ralph), master Hampole, 568  
 Richard, master St Mary de Pré (occ. 1235), 603  
 Richard, master St Mary de Pré (occ. 1278), 603  
 Richard, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 Richard, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 139  
 Richard, pr. Alvingham, 339  
 Richard, pr. Andwell, 140  
 Richard, pr. Anglesey, 327  
 Richard, pr. Appuldurcombe, 141  
 Richard, pr. Barnstaple, 219  
 Richard, pr. Binham (occ. 1215 x 20), 92  
 Richard, pr. Binham (occ. c. 1378 x 81), 93  
 Richard, pr. Blackmore, 337  
 Richard, pr. Blyth, 145  
 Richard, pr. Bodmin, 339  
 Richard, pr. Bolton, 340  
 Richard, pr. Bradwell (occ. 1201), 24  
 Richard, pr. Bradwell ( –1236/7), 24  
 Richard, pr. Bruton, 350  
 Richard, pr. Burscough, 352  
 Richard, pr. Cartmel, 361  
 Richard, pr. Chirbury, 364  
 Richard, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 365  
 Richard, pr. Church Gresley (occ. 1245), 367  
 Richard, pr. Church Gresley ( –1281), 367  
 Richard, pr. Colchester, St Botolph, 369  
 Richard, pr. Creeting, 154  
 Richard, pr. Deeping, 96  
 Richard, pr. Dodnash, 374  
 Richard, pr. Earls Colne, 99  
 Richard, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Richard, pr. Finchale (occ. 1280 x 83), 103  
 Richard, pr. Finchale (occ. 1289), 103  
 Richard, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Richard, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 381  
 Richard, pr. Great Massingham, 383  
 Richard, pr. Hardham, 385  
 Richard, pr. Harmondsworth, 165  
 Richard, pr. Hempton, 389  
 Richard, pr. Hertford, St Mary (1237/8– ), 109  
 Richard, pr. Hertford, St Mary ( –1253), 109  
 Richard, pr. Huntingdon, 394  
 Richard, pr. Kerswell, 230  
 Richard, pr. Kilpeck, 115  
 Richard, pr. Kirkham, 401  
 Richard, pr. Launceston, 404  
 Richard, pr. Leeds, 407  
 Richard, pr. Leonard Stanley, 117  
 Richard, pr. Little Malvern, 118  
 Richard, pr. London, Haliwell, 574  
 Richard, pr. Longleat, 418  
 Richard, pr. Marlborough, 525  
 Richard, pr. Marton, 420  
 Richard, pr. Mattersey, 526  
 Richard, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Richard, pr. Newark, 427  
 Richard, pr. Newburgh, 428  
 Richard, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme, 526  
 Richard, pr. Newton Longville, 243  
 Richard, pr. North Ormsby, 526  
 Richard, pr. Norton, 437  
 Richard, pr. Repton, 452  
 Richard, pr. St Germans ( –1279), 455  
 Richard, pr. St Germans (occ. 1332 x 3), 456  
 Richard, pr. Selborne, 458  
 Richard, pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Richard, pr. Shouldham, 529 n.4  
 Richard, pr. Stafford (occ. 1248), 462  
 Richard, pr. Stafford (occ. 1277), 463  
 Richard, pr. Stoke by Clare, 195  
 Richard, pr. Stone, 464  
 Richard, pr. Studley, 465  
 Richard, pr. Taunton, 467

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Richard, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre (occ. 1202), 467
- Richard, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre (occ. 1242 x 3), 467
- Richard, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 251
- Richard, pr. Thurgarton, 471
- Richard, pr. Trentham (occ. 1224 x 38), 475
- Richard, pr. Trentham (occ. c. 1272), 475
- Richard, pr. Wallingford, 133
- Richard, pr. Ware, 206
- Richard, pr. Warter, 479
- Richard, pr. Warwick, 480
- Richard, pr. Wath, 208
- Richard, pr. Watton, 530
- Richard, pr. West Ravendale, 517
- Richard, pr. Westacre (occ. 1229), 483
- Richard, pr. Westacre (occ. 1288 x 97), 483
- Richard, pr. Westwood, 617
- Richard, pr. Witham, 326
- Richard, pr. Woodspring, 487
- Richard, pr. Wormsley, 489
- Richard, pr. Wroxton (1231/2- ), 489
- Richard, pr. Wroxton (occ. 1410), 490
- Richere, Peter, pr. Cammeringham, 496
- Richmond, John of, abb. Whitby, 80
- Richmond, Ranulf of, pr. Malton, 524
- Rickinghall, William of, pr. Norwich, St Leonard, 122
- Rickmansworth, John of, pr. Redbourn, 124
- Rickmansworth, John of, pr. Sudbury, 131
- Ridale, Richard of, pr. Lanercost, 403
- Ridewale, Petronilla de, prs Harrold, 569
- Ridware, Joan of, abbs Burnham, 547
- Rie, Henry de, pr. Hinckley, 168
- Riel, Joan de, prs Broadholme, 545
- Rihale, William de, pr. Monk Bretton, 53, 236
- Ringefeude, William de, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 65
- Ringmer, Thomas of, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church, 28
- Ringwoud, Robert of, *see* Hathbrand, Robert de
- Rinhaco, Martin de, pr. Wangford, 253
- Ripariis, Peter de, pr. Clifford, 225
- Ripon, Osbert of, pr. Richmond, 125
- Ripon, Sibyl of, prs Sinningthwaite, 607
- Ripon, William of, master Farne, 102
- Ripton, John of, pr. Stonely, 465
- Ripton, Walter of, abb. Bourne, 341
- Rise, Simon de, abb. Rufford, 305
- Rissa, Arnold, corrector Alberbury, 255
- Risyng(g), William (de), pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 416
- Riym, Gossewin, pr. Lewisham, 173
- Roald, pr. West Ravendale, 517
- Robert, [Scarborough], 308
- Robert, abb. Athelney, 19
- Robert, abb. Barlings, 492
- Robert, abb. Basingwerk, 259
- Robert, abb. Bayham (occ. 1366 x 7), 493
- Robert, abb. Bayham (occ. 1395), 493
- Robert, abb. Beauchief, 494
- Robert, abb. Bindon, 262
- Robert, abb. Bordesley, 265
- Robert, abb. Boxley, 265
- Robert, abb. Bruern (occ. 1284 x 5), 266
- Robert, abb. Bruern (occ. 1290), 266
- Robert, abb. Bruern (1330- ), 266
- Robert, abb. Buckfast (1280- ), 267
- Robert, abb. Buckfast (1316- ), 267
- Robert, abb. Buckland, 268
- Robert, abb. Byland, 269
- Robert, abb. Calder, 271
- Robert, abb. Coggeshall (mid 13th cent.), 272
- Robert, abb. Coggeshall (occ. 1364 x 80), 272
- Robert, abb. Combe, 272
- Robert, abb. Combermere (occ. 1228 x 36), 273
- Robert, abb. Combermere (occ. 1310), 274
- Robert, abb. Coverham (?13th cent.), 497
- Robert, abb. Coverham (occ. 1351), 497
- Robert, abb. Dieulacres, 276
- Robert, abb. Durford, 500
- Robert, abb. Egglestone (occ. 1216), 501 n.17
- Robert, abb. Egglestone (occ. 1251 x 4), 502
- Robert, abb. Flaxley, 278
- Robert, abb. Forde, 279
- Robert, abb. Furness, 281
- Robert, abb. Grace Dieu, 283
- Robert, abb. Hailes, 284
- Robert, abb. Hulton (occ. 1237 x 40), 285
- Robert, abb. Hulton (occ. 1340), 286
- Robert, abb. Keynsham, 400
- Robert, abb. Langdon, 504
- Robert, abb. Leiston, 506
- Robert, abb. Lessness, 409
- Robert, abb. Merevale (occ. 1230 x 36), 294
- Robert, abb. Merevale (occ. 1254 x 62), 295
- Robert, abb. Merevale (occ. 1276 x 78), 295
- Robert, abb. Merevale (occ. 1351), 295
- Robert, abb. Missenden, 424
- Robert, abb. Neath, 295
- Robert, abb. Newhouse, 507
- Robert, abb. Newminster, 298
- Robert, abb. North Creake, 434
- Robert, abb. Pipewell, 299
- Robert, abb. Quarr, 300

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Robert, abb. Revesby, 301  
 Robert, abb. Rewley, 301  
 Robert, abb. Rievaulx, 302  
 Robert, ?abb. Robertsbridge, 303 n.27  
 Robert, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Robert, abb. Roche (occ. 1279/80 x 82), 304  
 Robert, abb. Roche (1300– ), 304  
 Robert, abb. Rufford (occ. 1219 x 28), 305  
 Robert, abb. Rufford (1318– ), 305  
 Robert, abb. Shap, 509  
 Robert, abb. Stanley (–1248), 310  
 Robert, abb. Stanley (occ. 1320 x 30), 310  
 Robert, abb. Stanley (occ. 1377), 311  
 Robert, abb. Stratford Langthorne, 314  
 Robert, abb. Sulby, 510  
 Robert III, abb. Tewkesbury, 74  
 Robert, abb. Thornton Curtis, 469  
 Robert, abb. Tilty, 316  
 Robert, abb. Torre, 512  
 Robert I, abb. Walden, 76  
 Robert II, abb. Walden, 76  
 Robert, abb. Wardon, 320  
 Robert, abb. Waverley, 321  
 Robert, abb. Wendling, 515  
 Robert, abb. Woburn, 324  
 Robert, *custos* Catesby, 552  
 Robert, *custos* Wilberfoss, 619  
 Robert, keeper Long Bennington, 291  
 Robert, master Godstow, 563  
 Robert, master Goring, 565  
 Robert, master Greenfield, 567  
 Robert, master Grimsby, 567  
 Robert, master Legbourne (early 13th cent.), 580  
 Robert, master Legbourne (occ. 1260), 580  
 Robert, master Legbourne (1309– ), 580  
 Robert, master Legbourne (1366– ), 580  
 Robert, master Wothorpe, 624  
 Robert, minister Hertford, 532  
 Robert, minister Knaresborough, 533  
 Robert, ? minister Moatenden (occ. 1253), 533  
 Robert, minister Moatenden (occ. 1373), 533  
 Robert, minister Thelsford, 534  
 Robert, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Robert, pr. Andwell, 140  
 Robert, pr. Anglesey, 328  
 Robert, pr. Barlinch, 330  
 Robert, pr. Bentley, 333  
 Robert, pr. Bermondsey, 221  
 Robert, pr. Bicester (late 12th / early 13th cent.),  
 334  
 Robert, pr. Bicester (–1239/40), 334  
 Robert, pr. Birkenhead, 23  
 Robert, pr. Bisham, 337  
 Robert, pr. Bolton, 339  
 Robert, pr. Boxgrove (occ. 1215 x 16), 146  
 Robert, pr. Boxgrove (occ. 1278 x 81), 146  
 Robert, pr. Boxgrove (? 1328), 147  
 Robert, pr. Boxgrove (1363– ), 147  
 Robert, pr. Bradley, 342  
 Robert, pr. Butley (occ. 1213), 353  
 Robert, pr. Butley (occ. 1268/9 x 71), 354  
 Robert, pr. Cammeringham, 495  
 Robert, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 Robert, pr. Carlisle, 359  
 Robert II, pr. Carlisle, 359  
 Robert, pr. Castle Acre, 223  
 Robert, pr. Chepstow, 151  
 Robert, pr. Church Gresley (–1286), 367  
 Robert, pr. Church Gresley (occ. 1309), 367  
 Robert, pr. Clattercote, 521  
 Robert, pr. Colchester, St Botolph, 369  
 Robert, pr. Combwell, 371  
 Robert, pr. Conishead, 372  
 Robert, ? pr. Coxford, 372  
 Robert, pr. Coxford (1289– ), 373  
 Robert, pr. Creeting, 154  
 Robert, pr. Dodnash, 374  
 Robert, pr. Drax (occ. 1227 x 43), 376  
 Robert, pr. Drax (occ. 1250 x 52), 376  
 Robert, pr. Ecclesfield, 157  
 Robert, pr. Edith Weston, 158  
 Robert, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 Robert, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Robert, pr. Fineshade, 380  
 Robert, pr. Fordham, 522  
 Robert, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Robert, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Robert, pr. Great Massingham, 383  
 Robert, pr. Hardham (occ. *ante* 1225), 385  
 Robert, pr. Hardham (occ. 1279), 385  
 Robert, pr. Hayling, 167  
 Robert, pr. Hinton, 325  
 Robert, pr. Horkesley (occ. ? 1229), 230  
 Robert, pr. Horkesley (occ. 1261), 230  
 Robert, pr. Hornby, 504  
 Robert, pr. London, St Bartholomew, 417  
 Robert, pr. Malton, 524  
 Robert, pr. Marlborough, 525  
 Robert, pr. Marton, 421  
 Robert, pr. Mattersey, 526  
 Robert, pr. Minster, 176  
 Robert, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Robert, pr. Minting, 178  
 Robert, pr. Modbury, 179

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Robert, pr. Mullicourt, 54  
 Robert, pr. Newstead (in Sherwood), 431  
 Robert, pr. North Creake, 434  
 Robert, pr. North Ferriby (occ. 1234), 435  
 Robert, pr. North Ferriby (occ. 1284), 435  
 Robert, pr. North Ormsby (occ. 1212 x 13), 526  
 Robert, pr. North Ormsby (occ. 1231 x 4), 526  
 Robert, pr. North Ormsby (occ. 1255 x 63), 526  
 Robert, pr. Nuneaton (occ. 1227/8 x 43), 506  
 Robert, pr. Nuneaton (occ. 1308 x 18), 597  
 Robert, pr. Orford, 597  
 Robert, pr. Pill, 187  
 Robert, pr. Pontefract, 246  
 Robert, pr. Poughley (occ. c. 1214 x 22), 449  
 Robert, pr. Poughley (occ. 1252 x 68), 449  
 Robert, pr. St Carrok, 249  
 Robert, pr. St Helen's, 250  
 Robert, pr. Sandaleford, 457  
 Robert, pr. Sele, 191  
 Robert, pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Robert, pr. Shelford, 458  
 Robert, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 Robert, pr. Stavordale (occ. 1254 x 63), 463  
 Robert, pr. Stavordale (occ. 1382), 464  
 Robert, pr. Stogursey, 194  
 Robert, pr. Taunton, 467  
 Robert, pr. Thremhall, 470  
 Robert, pr. Tiptree, 472  
 Robert, pr. Tortington, 475  
 Robert, pr. Totnes, 202  
 Robert, pr. Tutbury, 203  
 Robert, pr. Wallingford, 134  
 Robert, pr. Warmington, 208  
 Robert, pr. Weedon Lois, 209 n.14  
 Robert, pr. West Ravendale, 517  
 Robert, pr. Westwood (occ. 1344), 617  
 Robert, pr. Westwood (occ. 1351), 617  
 Robert, pr. Weybridge, 484  
 Robert, pr. Worksop, 487  
 Robert, pr. Wormsley, 488  
 Robert, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 216  
 Robertsbridge, John of, abb. Newenham, 296  
 Rocester, Thomas of, abb. Rocester, 453  
 Rochario, Geoffrey de, *see* Rocherio, Geoffrey de  
 Roche, Gerald (William), pr. Montacute, 240  
 Rochelle, Constance de la, abbs Romsey, 600  
 Rocherio (Rochario), Geoffrey de, *alias* of  
 Guernsey, pr. Lenton, 233; pr. Thetford, St  
 Mary, 253  
 Rochester, Aclina of, prs Higham, 571  
 Rochester, Benedict of, *alias* Woldham, pr.  
 Bicknacre, 335  
 Rochester, John of, abb. Tavistock, 72  
 Rochester, Thomas of, pr. Leeds, 407  
 Rockland, William of, abb. Beeleigh, 495  
 Rodbourne, John of, pr. Pilton, 124  
 Rodbourn(e), Robert de, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Rodene, John, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Rodeyerd, Richard (de), abb. Combermere, 274  
 Rodmarton, Roger of, abb. Cirencester, 367  
 Rodmersham, Peter of, abb. Faversham, 44  
 Roger, abb. Abbey Dore, 259  
 Roger, abb. Athelney, 19  
 Roger, abb. Beauchief, 494  
 Roger, abb. Beeleigh, 494  
 Roger, abb. Biddlesden, 261  
 Roger, abb. Bindon, 262  
 Roger, abb. Bruern, 266  
 Roger, abb. Buildwas, 269  
 Roger, abb. Cockersand (early 13th cent.), 496  
 Roger, ? abb. Cockersand (occ. 1300), 496 n.7  
 Roger, abb. Cockersand (1311– ), 496  
 Roger I, abb. Combe, 273  
 Roger II, abb. Combe, 273  
 Roger, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Roger, abb. Easby, 500  
 Roger, abb. Egglestone, 501  
 Roger, abb. Flaxley, 278  
 Roger, abb. Forde, 278  
 Roger, abb. Garendon, 283  
 Roger, abb. Grace Dieu, 283  
 Roger, abb. Halesowen, 503  
 Roger, abb. Margam (occ. 1267 x 8), 292  
 Roger, abb. Margam (occ. c. 1305), 292  
 Roger, abb. Medmenham, 294  
 Roger, abb. Pipewell, 300  
 Roger, abb. Rievaulx, 302  
 Roger, abb. Robertsbridge, 303  
 Roger, ?abb. Roche, 304 n.28  
 Roger, abb. St Radegund, 508  
 Roger, abb. Sallay, 306  
 Roger, abb. Shap, 509  
 Roger, abb. Vaudey, 319  
 Roger, abb. Walden (3rd abb.), 76  
 Roger, abb. Walden (6th abb.), 77  
 Roger II, abb. Wardon, 319  
 Roger, abb. Wellow, 481  
 Roger, abb. West Dereham, 516  
 Roger, abb. Woburn (1234– ), 323  
 Roger, abb. Woburn (–1281), 323  
 Roger, master Greenfield, 566  
 Roger, master St Mary de Pré, 603  
 Roger, master Stixwould, 611  
 Roger, pr. Alberbury, 255

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Roger, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Roger, pr. Alvingham, 519  
 Roger, pr. Arbury, 328  
 Roger, pr. Beadlow, 89  
 Roger, pr. Beeston, 333  
 Roger, pr. Blackmore (*temp.* King John), 337  
 Roger, pr. Blackmore (occ. 1270), 338  
 Roger, pr. Bromholm, 223  
 Roger, pr. Canonsleigh, 357  
 Roger, pr. Chicksands, 521  
 Roger, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 365  
 Roger, pr. Cogges, 151  
 Roger, pr. Cold Norton (occ. 1229), 369  
 Roger, pr. Cold Norton (occ. 1261 x 2), 370  
 Roger, pr. Craswell, 256  
 Roger, pr. Dodnash, 374  
 Roger, pr. Dudley (occ. 1278), 227  
 Roger, pr. Dudley (occ. 1380), 227  
 Roger, pr. Earls Colne, 99  
 Roger, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas (early 13th cent.),  
 100  
 Roger, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas (occ. 1294/5 x 1306),  
 101  
 Roger, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Roger, pr. Hastings, 386  
 Roger, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Roger, pr. Hereford, 109  
 Roger, pr. Hickling, 391  
 Roger, pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Roger, pr. Horkesley, 230  
 Roger, pr. Hoxne, 112  
 Roger, pr. Kersey, 399  
 Roger, pr. Kirkham, 401  
 Roger, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Roger, pr. Lapley, 172  
 Roger, pr. Launceston, 404  
 Roger, pr. Leeds, 407  
 Roger, pr. Lenton, 231  
 Roger, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 523  
 Roger, pr. Little Malvern, 118  
 Roger, pr. Luffield, 49  
 Roger, pr. Malton, 524  
 Roger I, pr. Michelham, 423  
 Roger II, pr. Michelham, 423  
 Roger III, pr. Michelham, 423  
 Roger, pr. Monk Bretton, 236  
 Roger, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180  
 Roger, pr. Penwortham, 123  
 Roger, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Roger, pr. Ratlinghope, 450  
 Roger, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Roger, pr. Shulbred, 459  
 Roger, pr. Stratfield Saye, 196  
 Roger, pr. Swavesey, 197  
 Roger, pr. Thoby, 468  
 Roger, pr. Thornholme, 469  
 Roger, pr. Tonbridge, 473  
 Roger, pr. Tortington, 475  
 Roger, pr. Totnes, 202  
 Roger, pr. Trentham (occ. 1242 x 55), 475  
 Roger, pr. Trentham (occ. 1267), 475  
 Roger, pr. Watton, 530  
 Roger, pr. Weedon Lois, 208  
 Roger, pr. West Ravendale, 517  
 Roger, pr. Wilsford, 211  
 Roger, pr. Wombridge, 485  
 Roger, pr. Wroxton, 489  
 Roger, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 Roger, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Roger(s), Michael, pr. Long Bennington, 291  
 Rohays, prs Handale, 568  
 Roland, [Ippepen], 395 n.24  
 Roland, pr. Isleham, 171  
 Roland, pr. Linton and Isleham, 174  
*see also* Rowland  
 Rolleston, Alice of, prs Catesby, 552  
 Romanus, Gilbert, pr. Nuneaton, 596  
 Romelot, Peter de, pr. Lapley, 172  
 Romenhale, John de, abb.-el. Faversham, 45  
 Romilly, Ralph de, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
 Romney, John of, pr. Bilsington, 336  
 Romney, John of (II), pr. Bilsington, 336  
 Romney, John of (III), pr. Bilsington, 337  
 Romney, Robert, pr. Winghale, 213  
 Romney, William of, abb. Boxley, 265  
 Romsey, William of, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 109  
 Roncevell(e), Ralph de, pr. Goldcliff, 162  
 Ronetone, William de, pr. Canonsleigh, 358  
 Rookwith, John of, abb. Jervaulx, 287  
 Roper, Edmund, *see* Canterbury, Edmund of  
 Rorrington, Roger of, *alias* Rufin, pr. Chirbury, 365  
 Ros, John (de), pr. Wormsley, 489  
 Ros, Mary de, prs Rosedale, 601  
 Rose, prs Langley, 578  
 Rose, prs Rowney, 602  
 Rose (Rois), prs Wintney, 622  
 Rosec, Giles, pr. Stogursey, 195  
 Rotes, Robert de, pr. Beckford and Colsterworth,  
 332  
 Rothbury, Robert of, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Rothbury, Simon of, master Farne, 102  
 Rotherham, Robert of, abb. Beauchief, 494  
 Rotherwick, John of, abb. Chertsey, 32  
 Rothis, Alexander de, pr. Cowick, 154

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Rothley, Henry of, abb. Leicester, 408  
 Rotheris, Gerald, pr. Lewes, 235  
 Rothwell, William of, pr. Lincoln, St Mary  
   Magdalen, 118; pr. St Bees, 127  
 Rouen, A. of, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Rouen, Joan of, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Rouen, Richard of, pr. Wetheral, 134  
 Rouge, William (de), pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Rougecok(e), John de, pr. Pembroke, 187  
 Roulard, John, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St  
   Michael, 610  
 Roundel, Michael *dictus*, pr. Richmond, 125  
 Roundell, William, abb. York, St Mary, 86; pr.  
   Wetheral, 134  
 Rous, Alice, prs Cook Hill, 555  
 Rous, John le, abb. Titchfield, 512  
 Rowland, pr. St Denys, 454  
   *see also* Roland  
 Rowley, Henry of, pr. Canwell, 31  
 Rowsam, Robert of, pr. Bradwell, 24  
 Roxby, Walter of, pr. Thornholme, 469  
 Roxton, Henry of, pr. Huntingdon, 395  
 Royewelle, Andrew de, abb. Pipewell, 299  
 Ruend, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 Rucof, William *dictus*, [West Ravendale], 517  
 Rudeby, Roger de, abb. Pershore, 56  
 Rudston, Geoffrey of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Rudston, John of, pr. Thurgarton, 472  
 Ruffeto, Geoffrey de, pr. Minister Lovell, 177  
 Rufford, John de, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 Rufford, William of, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Ruffus, Walter, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 83  
 Rufin, Roger, *see* Rorrington, Roger of  
 Rufus, Richard, de Winchelcombe, *see* Parco,  
   Richard de  
 Ruihiaco, Martin de, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 252  
 Ruly, Idonea de, prs Wix, 622  
 Rupe, William de, pr. Winghale, 213  
 Rus, William le, pr. Newnham, 430  
 Ruscavilla, William de, pr. Frampton, 161  
 Rushbrooke, Henry of, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 26  
 Rushford, Reginald of, pr. Chipley, 364  
 Russell, Amice, abbs Shaftesbury, 605  
 Russell, Isabel, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 590  
 Russell, Joan, prs Wroxall, 624  
 Russell, Katherine, prs Stamford, St Mary and St  
   Michael, 609  
 Russell, Laurence, pr. Swavesey, 198  
 Russell, Ralph, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 83  
 Russell, William de, *custos* Derby, Kingsmead, 557  
 Russelun, Martin (de), pr. Lewes, 233  
 Rutham, John de, abb. West Dereham, 516  
 Rya, Robert de, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101  
 Rya, William de, abb. Flaxley, 278  
   *see also* Rye  
 Rybus, William de, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 Rye, Alice of, prs Fosse, 561  
 Rye, Matilda de la, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Rye, Walter of, pr. Bilsington, 336  
   *see also* Rya  
 Rygton, William, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Ryslay, John de, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Rysle, John de, pr. Bushmead, 353  
 Ryvere, Thomas de la, [Totnes], 202  
 S., abb. Buildwas, 268  
 S., Henry de, abb. St Radegund, 509  
 S., abb. Sibton, 308  
 S., pr. Berden, 333  
 S., pr. Chepstow, 151  
 S., pr. Hereford, 108  
 S., pr. Lanercost, 403  
 S., prs Markyate, 587  
 S., pr. Pontefract, 246  
 S., pr. Wombidge, 486  
 Sabina, prs Kilburn, 575  
 Sabina, prs Wintney, 622  
 Sacro Fonte, Andrew de, abb. Athelney, 19  
 Sagio, William de, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Saham, Simon of, abb. Waltham, 478  
 Saham, Thomas of, pr. Bromehill, 349  
 St Albans, Geoffrey of, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 110;  
   pr. Redbourn, 124  
 St Albans, Gregory of, pr. Beadlow, 90  
 St Albans, Letitia of, prs Flamstead, 560  
 St Albans, Thomas of, pr. Tandridge, 466  
 St Albans, William of, abb. Bourne, 341  
 St Albans, William of, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 St Alphege, Roger of, pr. Canterbury, Christ  
   Church, 28  
 St Andrew, Margaret of, prs Ickleton, 573  
 St Bees, Thomas of, pr. Wetheral, 134  
 St Clement, William of, pr. Monks Kirby, 181  
 St Clement, William of, pr. Wing, 213  
 St Edmund, Agnes of, prs Broomhall, 545  
 St Edmund, Hugh of, pr. Cowick, 153  
 St Edmund, John of, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 St Edmund, Luke of, pr. Letheringham, 410  
 St Edmund, Martin of, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 109  
 St Edmund, Walter of, abb. Peterborough, 57  
 St Edmund, Walter of, pr. North Ferriby, 435  
 St Edward, Laurence of, abb. Burton, 25  
 St Edward, William of, *dictus* of Shaftesbury, pr.  
   Bruton, 350



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- St Fromund, William of, pr. Monk Sherbourne, 180
- St John, Cecily of, prs Little Marlow, 581
- St John, John of, pr. Andover, 139
- St John, Richard of, pr. Wootton Wawen, 214
- St John, Walter of, abb. Gloucester, 48
- St Laurence, Peter of, pr. Bermondsey, 221
- St Martin, Andrew of, *see* London, Andrew of
- St Neots, Henry of, pr. Beadlow, 90
- St Neots, Henry of, pr. St Neots, 190
- St Neots, Henry of, pr. Wilsford, 212
- St Neots, William of, *alias* Dolerti, pr. Fineshade, 379
- St Neots, William of, abb. Robertsbridge, 303
- St Nicholas, John of, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul, 396
- S. Omero, Emma de, prs Kilburn, 575
- St Peter, William of, pr. Eye, 159
- S. Pierre sur Dives, Robert of, pr. Carisbrooke, 150
- St Quintin, Isabel of, prs Nunkeeling, 594
- St Quintin, Jordan of, abb. Bayham, 492
- St Stephen, Clement of, pr. St Neots, 191
- St Stephen, Durand of, pr. Cowick, 154; pr. Wilsford, 212
- St Stephen, Peter of, *see* Falco (Falk), Peter de
- St Stephen, Stephen of, [Steventon], 194
- St Valery, Roger of, abb. Winchester, Hyde, 81
- St Vigor, William of, abb. Glastonbury, 46
- Sais, Anian, abb. Strata Florida, 312
- Sakkot, Thomas, pr. Colchester, St Botolph, 369
- Salburn, John of, pr. Standon, 194
- Sale, John de la, abb. Stoneleigh, 311
- Sales, Peter de, pr. Newton Longville, 243
- Saling, Simon of, pr. Leighs, 409
- Salisbury, John of, abb. Biddlesden, 262
- Salisbury, Thomas of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610
- Salle, Robert de, pr. Kenilworth, 399
- Sallerii, William, pr. Titley, 201
- Salmon, John *alias* of Ely, pr. Ely, 40
- Salmonby, Gilbert of, abb. Beauchief, 494
- Saltfleetby, Petronilla of, prs Legbourne, 579
- Sammarr', Robert de, master Stainfield, 608
- Sampson, abb. Kingswood, 287
- Sampson, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 64
- Sam(p)son, master Nun Cotham, 593
- Sampson, pr. Beckford and Colsterworth, 332
- Sampson, pr. Brecon, 93
- Sampson, pr. Bromfield, 94
- Sampson *senex*, pr. Folkestone, 161
- Sampson, pr. West Ravendale, 517
- Sampson, pr. Wolston, 214
- Samuel, pr. Cold Norton, 369
- Sanarvill, Robert de, pr. Astley, 142
- Sancta Cruce, Agnes de, prs Barrow Gurney, 542
- Sancta Cruce, Sibyl de, abbs Lacock, 577
- Sancta Eugenia, William de, pr. Ware, 205
- Sancta Fide, Henry de, abb. Notley, 440
- Sancta Gemma, John de, pr. Barnstaple, 219
- Sancta Genoveva, William de, pr. Upavon, 205
- Sancto Albino, John de, pr. Tutbury, 203
- Sancto Albino, John de, pr. Wolston, 213
- Sancto Albino, William de, pr. Goldcliff, 162-3
- Sancto Albino, William de, pr. Wilsford, 212
- Sancto Antonio, Peter de, pr. Plympton, 448
- Sancto Botulpho, Adam de, pr. Rumburgh, 126
- Sancto Claro, Mary de, abbs Chatteris, 553
- Sancto Johanne, William *dictus* de, pr. Warwick, 480
- Sancto Landulo, Henry de, pr. Haugham, 167
- Sancto Lupo, Hugh de, *custos* Scarborough, 308
- Sancto Marcello, Thomas de, *alias* de Villa Nova, pr. Weedon Lois, 209
- Sancto Mauro, Hawise de, prs Nuneaton, 596
- Sancto Mauro, William de, master Wothorpe, 624
- Sancto Paterno, William de, [Ogbourne St George], 184
- Sancto Remigio, Nicholas de, pr. Tregoney, 475
- Sancto Romano, Peter de, pr. Ecclesfield, 157
- Sancto Romano, Stephen de, pr. Lewes, 234
- Sancto Simphoriano, Peter de, pr. Bermondsey, 221
- Sancto Vedasto, German de, pr. Goldcliff, 163
- Sancto Vedasto, William de, pr. Goldcliff, 163; pr. Ogbourne St George, 185; pr. St Neots, 191
- Sandale, Robert de, pr. Torksey, 474
- Sandon, [John] of, pr.-el. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444
- Sandrugs, William de, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 109
- Sandwich, Benedicta of, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550
- Sandwich, Elias of, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358
- Sandwich, John of, pr. Bilsington, 336
- Sandwich, Nicholas of, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church, 27
- Sandwich, Thomas of, abb. Lessness, 409
- Sapiencia, prs Sinningthwaite, 606
- Sapperton, Matilda of, prs Gokewell, 564
- Sapy, Lucy de, prs Pinley, 598
- Sarah, abbs Marham, 586
- Sarah, prs Arthington, 540
- Sarah, prs Brewood White Ladies, 544
- Sarah, prs Cook Hill (occ. 1221 x 7), 555
- Sarah, prs Cook Hill ( -1349), 555

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Sarah, prs Davington, 556  
 Sarecta, Richard de, rector Ashridge, 535  
 Sarnay, Philip de, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
 Sarnefeud, Cecilia de, prs Cook Hill, 555  
 Sateforde, John de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Saucheveral, Joan de, abbs Polesworth, 598  
 Saunde, John de, abb. Sherborne, 68  
 Saunford, Alice de, prs Ankerwyke, 539  
 Saunford, Amibilia de, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Saunford, Amice de, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Saunford, Aubrey de, abbs Elstow, 558  
 Saunford, Walter de, abb. Abbotsbury, 15  
 Saunzaver, Constance, abbs-el., Shaftesbury, 605  
 Sauston, Baldwin de, pr. Kersey, 400  
 Sauvage, John *dictus*, pr. Pembroke, 187  
 Sauvalle, Nicholas, pr. Everdon, 159  
 Sauvarvilla, John de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Saver, John, pr. Prittlewell, 249  
 Sawbridge, Walter of, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Sawtry, John of, abb. Ramsey, 60  
 Saxilby, Thomas of, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Saxlingham, William of, abb. Wendling, 516  
 Saxton, John of, pr. Drax, 376  
 Saxton, Roger of, *custos* Nun Appleton, 593  
 Saxton, Thomas of, pr. Chacombe, 362  
 Sayer, John, pr. Barnstaple, 219  
 Sayr, Ralph de, pr. Wilkeswood, 536  
 Scagglethorpe, Robert of, pr. Malton, 525  
 Scalby, Robert of, pr. Watton, 531  
 Scalis, Katherine de, prs Blackborough, 543  
 Scarborough, Adam of, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
 Scarborough, Alan of, minister Knaresborough, 533  
 Scarborough, Robert of, pr. Bridlington, 346  
 Scarborough, Roger of, abb. Whitby, 79  
 Scarborough, Simon of, abb. Selby, 67  
 Scarborough, William of, *see* Baudewyn, William  
 Scarborough, William of, abb. Meaux, 294  
 Scard', Margaret de, prs Yedingham, 625  
 Scarhowe/Scarbowgh, John de, pr. Bridge End, 519  
 Scarisbrick, Walter of, [Jarrow], 114  
 Scarle, Ivo of, pr. Nocton Park, 433  
 Scheynton, Thomas de, abb. Merevale, 295  
 Schireborn, Adam de, pr.-el. Newnham, 430  
 Scholastica, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 584  
 School Aycliffe, Richard of, master Monkwearmouth, 121  
 Schorham, William de, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Scopulo, Arnulph de, pr. Titley, 201  
 Scot, Henry, *see* Fangfoss, Henry of  
 Scot, Richard, pr. St Ives, 128  
 Scotelare, James, pr. Throwley, 199  
 Scothern, Agnes of, prs Fosse, 561  
 Scotney, Beatrice of, abbs Elstow, 558  
 Scotney, Robert of, pr. Reigate, 451  
 Scotter, Richard of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Scotton, Peter of, pr. Markby, 419  
 Scotus, Elias, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444  
 Scriven, Agnes of, prs Arthington, 540  
 Scriven, Alice of, prs Kirklees, 576  
 Scupholme, Richilda de, prs Heynings, 570  
 Seagrave, William of, pr. Charley, 363  
 Seagrave, William of, pr. Thornholme, 469  
 Seddyngton, Robert de, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Sedgebrook, Richard of, master Farne, 102; master Jarrow, 115  
 Sedgefield, Peter of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Sedgeford, William of, pr. Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul, 396  
 Sedile, Thomas, pr. Otterton, 186  
 Seduno, Giles de, pr. Prittlewell, 248  
 See, Margaret atte, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Sées, Simon of, [Barnwell], 331  
 Sées, Thomas of, pr. Burstall, 148  
 Seger, William, pr. Hurley, 113  
 Seint Piere, Nicholas de, *see* Barbe, Nicholas la  
 Seintoill, Ber(n)ard de, pr. Horsham St Faith, 170  
 Seintpere, Robert de, pr. Trentham, 475  
 Selby, Denise of, prs Legbourne, 580  
 Selby, Richard of, *custos* Woodkirk, 486  
 Selby, William, abb. Whalley, 323  
 Selford, Richard de, pr. Bingham, 92  
 Seliman, Margaret, prs Nuneaton, 596  
 Selyman, Faith, abbs Lacock, 578  
 Seman, pr. Stonely, 464  
 Senex, Sampson, pr. Folkestone, 161  
 Sens, Stephen de, pr. Sele, 192  
 Sentelleys, William de, pr. Tutbury, 203  
 Senteney, Walter de, *alias* de Todeni, abb. Dale, 499  
 Septennet, Richard, pr. Patricxbourne, 446  
 Serena, prs Farewell, 559  
 Sergotz, William (de), pr. Lewisham, 173  
 Serveria, Pontius de, pr. Horsham St Faith, 169  
 Sewale, Thomas, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Sewoldby, Thomas de, abb. Rufford, 306  
 Sewstern, Roger of, pr. Kirby Bellars, 401  
 Sexdecim Vallibus, William de, pr. Henes and Sandtoft, 108

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Seyer, John, pr. St Clears, 249  
 Seyer, Peter, pr. St Clears, 249  
 Seynesbury, Richard de, abb. Chester, 33  
 Seynesbury, William de, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Seynt Moys, Peter de, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Seyntliz, John de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 215  
 Seys, Howel, abb. Whitland, 323  
 Seys, John, pr. Penmon, 446  
 Seyvill, Margaret de, prs Kirklees, 576  
 Shackerstone, Robert of, pr. Brooke, 350; keeper Calwich, 356  
 Shaftesbury, William of, *see* St Edward, William of  
 Shaftoe, John of, master Farne, 102; master Monkwearmouth, 121  
 Shalstone, Peter of, pr. Luffield, 50  
 Shalvingforde, Henry de, *alias* Blebury, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 348  
 Shamelisford, John de, pr. Hoxne, 112  
 Shapwick, Ralph of, abb. Newenham, 297  
 Sheffield, Alice of, prs Wallingwells, 616  
 Sheffield, William of, pr. Watton, 531  
 Shelden, William of, keeper Calwich, 355  
 Shelevestrode, Thomas de, pr. Prittlewell, 248  
 Shelford, Thomas de, pr. Rochester, 62  
 Shelvestrode, William de, pr. Michelham, 424  
 Shenington, Richard of, abb. Ramsey, 60  
 Shenington, Thomas of, pr. Huntingdon, 395  
 Shepey, Richard, abb. Boxley, 266  
 Sheppey, John de, pr. Rochester, 62  
 Sheppey, Reginald of, pr. Dover, 96  
 Shepreth, John of, pr. Ely, 40  
 Shepshed, Richard of, abb. Croxden, 276  
 Shepshed, Roger of, pr. Ulverscroft, 477  
 Shepshed, William of, abb. Leicester, 408  
 Shepton, William (of), abb. Muchelney, 54  
 Sherborne, Ralph of, abb. Abbotsbury, 15  
 Sherborne, Thomas of, abb. Winchcombe, 81  
 Sherborne, William of, abb. Winchcombe, 81  
 Sherbourne, Peter of, abb. Abbotsbury, 15  
 Sherbourne, Philip of, abb. Abbotsbury, 15  
 Sherburn, Alan of, pr.-el. Marton, 420  
 Sherburn, Gilbert of, ?pr. Holy Island, 111; pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
 Sherburn, John of, abb. Selby, 68  
 Sherburn, Thomas of, pr. Drax, 376  
 Shereford, William of, pr. Thremhall, 471  
 Sheringham, William of, abb. Notley, 440  
 Sherrard, Stephen, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Sherwood, Alice, prs Ellerton-in-Swaledale, 557  
 Sherwood, Henry of, pr. Drax, 376  
 Shipdham, Adam of, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Shipton, John of, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Shirebrook, Richard of, pr. Felley, 379  
 Shireburn, William de, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 524  
 Shirford, Margery de, prs Nuneaton, 596  
 Shobindon, Nicholas de, pr. Bicester, 334  
 Shockeleg', John de, pr. Little Malvern, 119  
 Sholdon, John of (senior), pr. Dover, 98  
 Sholdon, Luke of, abb. Bayham, 493  
 Shoreham, Walter of, pr. Boxgrove, 146  
 Shottenden, Nicholas of, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory, 358  
 Shouldham, Mary of, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Shrewsbury, Alan of, abb. Haughmond, 387  
 Shrewsbury, Luke of, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Shrewsbury, Ralph of, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Shrewsbury, Richard of, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Shrivensham, William of, pr. Kilpeck, 115  
 Shropham, Alice of, abbs Chatteris, 553  
 Shropham, Roger of, pr. Wangford, 253  
 Shropham, Thomas of, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 Sibtoft, Lucy de, prs Hinchingsbrooke, 572  
 Sibton, John of, abb. Sibton, 309  
 Sibyl, prs Derby, Kingsmead, 556  
 Sibyl, prs Ellerton-in-Swaledale, 557  
 Sibyl, prs Farewell, 559  
 Sibyl, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Sibyl, prs Keldholme, 574  
 Sibyl, prs Kirklees, 576  
 Sibyl, prs Nun Keeling, 594  
 Sibyl, prs Nuneaton, 595  
 Sibyl, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Sibyl, prs Swaffham Bulbeck, 613  
 Sibyl, prs Swine (occ. 1236), 613  
 Sibyl, prs Swine (occ. 1246 x 52), 613  
 Sibyl, prs Thicket, 615  
 Sibyl, prs Westwood, 616  
 Sibyl, prs Yedingham, 625  
 Siccavalle, John de, pr. St Neots, 190  
 Sideling, Walter de, abb. Milton, 52  
 Sigor, pr. Lewisham, 173  
 Sigston, Philip of, abb. Easby, 501  
 Sileby, Roger of, pr. Chacombe, 362  
 Silesiis, William de, pr. Titley, 201  
 Silvaneto, John de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 215  
 Silverstone, *alias* of Luffield, Ralph of, pr. Luffield, 50  
 Silverstone, Richard of, pr. Luffield, 50  
 Silvestr(e), William, pr. Edith Weston, 158  
 Simon, abb. Basingwerk, 259  
 Simon, abb. Bayham, 493  
 Simon, abb. Biddlesden, 261  
 Simon, abb. Boxley, 265

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Simon, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Simon, abb. Buildwas, 268  
 Simon, abb. Cleeve, 271  
 Simon, abb. Combe, 273  
 Simon, abb. Combermere, 273  
 Simon, abb. Dale, 499  
 Simon, abb. Dunkseswell, 278  
 Simon, abb. Garendon, 283  
 Simon, abb. Hulton, 285  
 Simon, abb. Humberston, 49  
 Simon, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 Simon, abb. Kirkstead (occ. 1249 x 51), 289  
 Simon, abb. Kirkstead (occ. 1277 x 81), 289  
 Simon, abb. Leiston, 507  
 Simon, abb. Netley, 296  
 Simon the chamberlain, abb. Reading, 60  
 Simon, abb. Rewley, 301  
 Simon, abb. Robertsbridge, 304  
 Simon, abb. St Radegund, 508  
 Simon, abb. Sulby, 510  
 Simon, abb. Talley, 511  
 Simon, abb. Thame, 315  
 Simon, abb. Tilty (–1214), 316  
 Simon, abb. Tilty (occ. 1328), 316  
 Simon, abb. Torre, 512  
 Simon, abb. Vaudey, 319  
 Simon, abb. West Dereham, 516  
 Simon, abb. Whalley (Stanlow), 322  
 Simon, archpriest or pr. Barton, 331  
 Simon, master Northampton, De La Pré (occ. 1316), 591  
 Simon, master Northampton, De La Pré (occ. 1320), 591  
 Simon, master Wykeham, 625  
 Simon, pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 Simon, pr. Breamore, 344  
 Simon, pr. Bullington, 520  
 Simon, pr. Cardiff, 95  
 Simon, pr. Cartmel, 361  
 Simon, pr. Charley, 362  
 Simon, pr. Chicksands (occ. 1233 x 7), 521  
 Simon, pr. Chicksands (occ. 1325 x 34), 521  
 Simon, pr. Colchester, St Botolph, 369  
 Simon, pr. Conishead, 372  
 Simon, pr. Dodford, 374  
 Simon, pr. Haverholme, 522  
 Simon, pr. Hayling, 167  
 Simon, ?pr Hertford, St Mary, 109  
 Simon, pr. Holy Island, 110  
 Simon, pr. Horkesley, 230  
 Simon, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 Simon, pr. Markby, 419  
 Simon, pr. Marton, 420  
 Simon, pr. Mendham, 235  
 Simon, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 237  
 Simon, pr. Mullicourt, 54  
 Simon, pr. Newburgh, 428  
 Simon, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme, 526  
 Simon, pr. Norman's Burrow, 243  
 Simon, pr. North Ferriby, 435  
 Simon, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 443  
 Simon, pr. Pentney (occ. 1200), 446  
 Simon (?another), pr. Pentney (occ. 1227/8 x 1254/5), 446  
 Simon, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Simon, pr. St Ives, 128  
 Simon, pr. Sixhills (occ. 1220), 529  
 Simon, pr. Sixhills (occ. 1283 x 93), 530  
 Simon, pr. Stonely, 465  
 Simon, pr. Sudbury, 131  
 Simon, pr.-el. Thornholme, 469  
 Simon, pr. Tywardreath, 204  
 Simon, ?pr. Westacre, 483 n.48  
 Simon, Robert, abb. Buckfast, 268  
 Simplex, Ralph, abb. Thorney, 74  
 Simplex, Ralph, pr. Belvoir, 90  
 Siriniaco, Peter de, pr. Lenton, 232  
 Sisserfens, Gilbert of, pr. Redbourn, 124  
 Sittingbourne, John of, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church, 27  
 Sixhills, John of, pr. Thornholme, 469  
 Skegness, Walter of, master Nun Cotham, 593  
 Skelton, William of, pr. Luffield, 51  
 Skerne, Adam of, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Skerne, Robert of, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Skerning, Roger de, pr. Norwich cath., 55  
 Skilhare, Hugh, abb. Furness, 282  
 Skipton, John of, pr. Newburgh, 428  
 Skirlaw, Joan, prs Swine, 614  
 Skynnere, Peter le, *see* Warwick, Peter of  
 Slade, William atte, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Slawston, Arnold of, abb. Owston, 443; pr. Fineshade, 378  
 Smethcote, John of, abb. Haughmond, 388  
 Smethe, William, pr. St Carrok, 249  
 Smyth, John, *see* Feverer, John  
 Smytherby, Richard de, pr. Repton, 452  
 Snoring, John of, pr. Walsingham, 478  
 Snotbrame, Roger de, pr. Tonbridge, 473  
 Snow(e), John, abb. Bristol, St Augustine, 348  
 Snytton, John de, abb. Wendling, 516  
 Sodbury, Adam of, abb. Glastonbury, 47  
 Sola, John de, pr. West Ravendale, 517  
 Soliaco, Peter de, pr. Minting, 178

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Somborne, Robert of, archpriest or pr. Barton, 332
- Somerby, William of, pr. Launde, 405
- Somercotes, Ellen of, prs Legbourne, 579
- Somerset, Constance, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 585
- Somersham, Emma of, abbs Chatteris, 553
- Somerton, John of, abb. Muchelney, 54
- Somerton, Walter of, pr. Binham, 92
- Somervill, Agnes de, abbs Polesworth, 599
- Somervill, Joan de, abbs Burnham, 547
- Sonning, Isabel of, prs Broomhall, 545
- Sorel, Roger, pr. Harmondsworth, 165
- Sorfrato, Stephen de, *see* Moysiaco, Stephen de
- Sothayk, Robert de, abb. Holm Cultram, 285
- Sotherey, Robert de, pr. Westwood, 617
- Souef', Robert de, pr. Wootton Wawen, 215
- Soulbury, Hugh of, abb. Woburn, 323
- Souldrop, William of, pr. Caldwell, 355
- South Creak, Thomas of, abb. North Creak, 435
- South Malling, Ralph of, pr. Bilsington, 336
- Southam, John de, pr. Arbury, 329
- Southam, Thomas (of), abb. Burton, 26
- Southber, John de, abb. Stanley, 310
- Southfleet, Robert of, pr. Felixstowe, 102; pr. Rochester, 62
- Southfleet, Thomas of, *see* Wouldham, Thomas de
- Southwark, Thomas of, pr. Southwark, 460
- Southwell, Richard of, abb. Welbeck, 514
- Spalding, Robert of, abb. Welbeck, 515
- Spalding, Robert of, master Swine, 614
- Spalding, Thomas of, *see* Nassington, Thomas of
- Spalding, Thomas of, abb. Sawtry, 308
- Spalding, Thomas of, pr. Kyme, 402
- Spalding, Thomas of (*?another*), pr. Kyme, 402
- Spalding, William of, abb. Bourne, 341
- Spalding, William of, pr. Fineshade, 380
- Spalding, William of, pr. Kyme, 402
- Spaldwick, William of, abb. Colchester, 34
- Sparsholt, Henry of, abb. Newenham, 296
- Sparsholt, Henry of, abb. Titchfield, 511
- Sparowe, Richard, pr. Watton, 530
- Speeton, John of, master Arden, 520
- Speldhurst, John of, pr. Rochester, 62
- Spenser, Joan (le), prs Rowney, 602
- Sperry, John *dictus*, minister Knaresborough, 533
- Spicer, Thomas, pr. Bradenstroke, 342
- Spigurnel, Alice, prs Markyate, 587
- Spilsby, Simon of, abb. Revesby, 301
- Spinallo, Baldwin de, pr. Lapley, 172
- Spine, Matilda (de), abbs Winchester, 621
- Spixworth, William of, pr. Buckenham, 351
- Spofford, John, minister Knaresborough, 533
- Spofforth, Robert of, pr. Healaugh Park, 389
- Spondon, William of, pr. Ulverscroft, 476
- Sporle, John de, [Sporle], 193
- Spynys, Isabel (de), prs Wilberfoss, 619
- Squyer, Le, Gervase, *see* A(r)miger, Gervase
- Stafford, Gregory of, [Breadsall], 343
- Stafford, John of, abb. Burton, 25
- Stafford, Katherine of, prs Nuneaton, 596
- Stainby, Robert of, master Sempringham, 527
- Staines, John of, minister Hounslow, 533
- Stainton, Amabilia of, prs Nun Cotham, 593
- Stainton, John of, abb. Blanchland, 495
- Stainton, Stephen of, abb. Roche, 304
- Stainton, William of, pr. Monk Bretton, 53  
*see also* Staynton; Steynton
- Stakedern (Stakedorn), John de, pr. Beadlow, 90;  
pr. Belvoir, 91
- Stakes, Richard de, pr. Southwark, 461
- Stalbridge, Hugh of, abb. Sherbourne, 68
- Stallington, John of, pr. Stone, 464
- Stamford, Geoffrey of, abb. Wardon, 320
- Stamford, Henry of, pr. Finchale, 103
- Stamford, Petronilla of, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609
- Stamford, Richard of, abb. Thorney, 74; pr. Deeping, 96
- Stamford, Robert of, abb. Owston, 443
- Stamford, Robert of, pr. Huntingdon, 394
- Stamford, Robert of, pr. Newstead by Stamford, 433
- Stamford, Thomas of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610
- Stamford, Thomas of (*?the same*), pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610
- Stamford, William of, abb. Eynsham, 44
- Standish, Reginald of, pr. Ewenny, 100
- Standon, Walter of, pr. Beadlow, 89
- Stanebrigg, Joan (de), prs Markyate, 587
- Stanford, Stephen de, pr. Fineshade, 378
- Stanford, William de, pr. Hurley, 113
- Stangrief, Thomas, ? abb. Rievaulx, 302 n.25
- Stanham, *alias* of Whitby, Ralph de, pr. Wymondham, 135
- Stanhope, Roger of, pr. Lytham, 120
- Stanlake, William of, abb. Dunkeswell, 277
- Stanle, Nicholas de, pr. Boxgrove, 147
- Stanlegh(e), Adam de, abb. Rewley, 301
- Stanleghe, John de, pr. Pilton, 124
- Stanley, Elizabeth, prs Derby, Kingsmead, 557
- Stanley, Paul de, pr. Warwick, 481
- Stanmer, Walter de, pr. Castle Acre, 224
- Stansfield, Laurence of, pr. Barnwell, 330

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Stansted, Walter of, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Stanton, Fulk de, pr. Barnwell, 331  
 Stanton, Isabel de, prs Blackborough, 543  
 Stanton, John de, abb. Blanchland, 495  
 Stapenhulle, John de, *see* Burton, John of  
 Stapleton (Stapelton), Emma of, prs Keldholme, 574-5  
 Stapleton, John of, abb. Wigmore, 485  
 Stapleton, Thomas of, abb. Bardney, 21  
 Stapleton, William of, pr. Newburgh, 428  
 Staunford(e), Alan de, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Staunford, Richard (de), pr. St Denys, 455  
 Staunford, Walter de, pr.-el. Launde, 406  
 Staunford, William of, *see* Dover, William of  
 Staunton, Adam of, abb. Gloucester, 48  
 Staunton, Henry of, pr. Little Malvern, 119  
 Staunton, Robert of, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme, 526  
 Staunton, Robert of, pr. Repton, 452  
 Staverton, John of, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Staverton, Richard of, pr. Catesby, 552  
 Staynton, Elizabeth de, ?pr. Kirklees, 577  
   *see also* Stainton; Steynton  
 Stelharde, John, abb. Netley, 296  
 Stephen, abb. Beauchief, 493  
 Stephen, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 Stephen, abb. Buildwas, 268  
 Stephen, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Stephen, abb. Dieulacres, 276  
 Stephen, abb. Hulton, 286  
 Stephen, abb. Langdon, 505  
 Stephen, abb. Netley, 296  
 Stephen, abb. Vale Royal, 318  
 Stephen, pr. Alberbury, 255  
 Stephen, pr. Appuldurcombe, 141  
 Stephen, pr. Berden, 333  
 Stephen, pr. Brimpsfield, 148  
 Stephen, pr. Burtle, 352  
 Stephen, pr. Combwell, 371  
 Stephen, pr. Derby, St James, 227  
 Stephen, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Stephen, pr. Great Bricett, 383  
 Stephen, pr. Grosmont, 257  
 Stephen, pr. Hatfield Regis, 165  
 Stephen, pr. Hayling, 167  
 Stephen, pr. Horsley, 170, 392  
 Stephen, pr. Leeds, 407  
 Stephen, pr. Lewes, 233  
 Stephen, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 Stephen, pr. Lytham (occ. c. 1259 x 62), 119  
 Stephen, pr. Lytham (occ. 1272), 119  
 Stephen, pr. Minting, 178  
 Stephen, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Stephen, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 237  
 Stephen, pr. Mottisfont, 425  
 Stephen, pr. Newnham, 430  
 Stephen, pr. Nostell, 438  
 Stephen, pr. Pontefract, 246  
 Stephen, pr. Pynham by Arundel, 449  
 Stephen, pr. Sandaleford, 457  
 Stephen, pr. Southwark, 460  
 Stephen, pr. Sporle, 193  
 Stephen, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 251  
 Stephen, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 82  
 Stephen, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 216  
 Sterteforde, William, ? pr. Thremhall, 471 n.44  
 Steveheth, Hugh de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Stevenage, John of, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 Stevens, Nicholas, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
 Steventon, William of, pr. Wallingford, 134  
 Stevington, William de, ? pr. Belvoir, 91  
 Steynton, William de, abb. Thame, 315  
 Stichill, Robert of, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Stillington, Robert of, pr. Marton, 421  
 Stixwould, Geoffrey of, master Stixwould, 611  
 Stockingford, Thomas of, pr. Daventry, 226  
 Stockport, Alice of, prs Chester, 554  
 Stockton, Jocelin of, pr.-el. Bushmead, 353  
 Stockton, Richard of, pr. Bushmead, 353  
 Stockton, Walter of, pr. Norwich, St Leonard, 122  
   *see also* Stocton  
 Stockwell, Emma of, prs Wallingwells, 616  
 Stocton, J. de, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Stocton, Thomas de, pr. Bath, 21  
   *see also* Stockton  
 Stok', Robert de, abb. Woburn, 323  
 Stoke, Amice de, prs Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 609  
 Stoke, John of, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Stoke, Henry de, abb. Lilleshall, 411  
 Stok(e), Stephen de, pr. Wilsford, 212  
 Stoke, Thomas de, abb. Tewkesbury, 74  
 Stoke, Walter of, *custos* Sinningthwaite, 607  
 Stoke(s), William de, abb. Milton, 52  
 Stokes, Philippa de, abbs Romsey, 601  
 Stokes, Richard, pr. Bradley, 343  
 Stokes, Thomas de, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Stokes, Walter de, abb. Abbotsbury, 16  
 Stokes, Walter de, pr. Breedon, 345  
 Stokes, William de, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610  
 Stokeys, Robert de, pr. Folkestone, 160  
 Ston(e), James de, of Oxney, pr. Dover, 98  
 Stone, John de la, abb. Stanley, 310

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Stonegrave, John of, abb. Whitby, 79  
 Stonegrave, Thomas of, abb. Rufford, 305  
 Stonegrave, Thomas of, custodian Arthington, 540  
 Stonegrave, Thomas of, pr. Richmond, 125  
 Stonham, Robert of, pr. St Denys, 455  
 Stonham, Margery of, prs Flixton, 561  
 Stonor, Joan of, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Stopsley, John of, pr. Beadlow, 90  
 Storey, John, abb. St Osyth, 457  
 Storm, Simon, *see* Wyneton, Simon de  
 Stormy, Nicholas, pr. Flanesford, 380  
 Stortford, John of, pr. Thremhall, 471  
 Stortford, Mary of, prs London, Haliwell, 584  
 Stotfold, Walter of, pr. Clattercote, 522  
 Stour, John of, abb. Athelney, 19  
 Stowe, Edmund de, pr.-el. Dodnash, 374  
 Stowe, John de, pr. Stonely, 465  
 Stowe, John de, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Stowell, John, pr. Ewenny, 100  
 Straddel, Richard, *see* Madeley, Richard of  
 Stradull, John de, pr. Cranborne, 96  
 Straforde, Sarah de, prs Bungay, 547  
 Stratford, Alexander of, pr. Butley, 354  
 Stratford, Benedict of, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Stratford, Thomas (of), pr. Caldwell, 355  
 Stratford, William de, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 Stratton, John of, pr. Kings Lynn, 116  
 Stratton, John de, pr. Minster, 177  
 Stratton, Walter de, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Stratton, William, abb. Thame, 315  
 Straule, Cecily de, prs Grace Dieu, 566  
 Streatley, Agnes of, abbs Godstow, 563  
 Strenes, John de, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
 Strete, John, abb. St Radegund, 509  
 Strete, Robert de, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 238  
 Strehende, Nicholas atte, pr. Stafford, 463  
 Stretford, Henry de, pr. Charley, 363  
 Stretton, Mary of, prs Grace Dieu, 565  
 Stretton, Richard of, pr. Alberbury, 255  
 Strumpeshagh, John de, abb. Langley, 505  
 Stukele(e), Thomas, abb. Colchester, 35  
 Stukeley, Henry of, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 Stukeley, Hugh of, abb.-el. St Albans, 64  
 Stures, Isabel de, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Sturminster, Nicholas of, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 365-6  
 Sturmy, Robert, [Minster], 176  
 Sturte, John de la, pr. Plympton, 448  
 Stuston, Agnes of, prs Redlingfield, 600  
 Suberi, William, ? de, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Subiria, Adam de, pr. Wilsford, 211  
 Suche, John la, pr. Studley, 466  
 Sudburia, Richard de, *see* Kedyngton, Richard de  
 Sudbury, Richard of, pr. Earls Colne, 99  
 Sudlee, Isabel de, prs Nuneaton, 596  
 Sussions, James de, pr. Folkestone, 160  
 Suffred, pr. Wetheral, 134  
 Suham, W. de, abb. Combe, 272  
 Suharde, Mary, prs Stratford-at-Bow, 612  
 Sulgrave, Hugh of, abb. Ramsey, 59; pr. St Ives, 128  
 Sulleye, Amice de, abbs Romsey, 600  
 Sully, Margaret, prs Langley, 579  
 Sumery, Alice de, prs Cheshunt, 554  
 Surlingham, John of, pr. Herringfleet, 390  
 Susanna, prs Baysdale, 542  
 Susanne, Richard, pr. Alnesbourn, 327  
 Sussebury, John de, *see* Tyssebury, John de  
 Sussex, Elizabeth of, prs Holystone, 573  
 Suthayk, William de, pr. Lanercost, 403  
 Suthil, John, abb. Winchester, Hyde, 81  
 Suthrey, Stephen de, pr. Belvoir, 92  
 Sutterby, Thomas of, abb. Humberston, 49  
 Sutterby, William of, abb. Humberston, 49  
 Sutton, Adam of, *alias* Winton, pr. Thurgarton, 471  
 Sutton, Agatha of, *see* Dutton, Agatha of  
 Sutton, Agatha of, prs Nuneaton, 596  
 Sutton, Agnes of, prs Nuneaton, 596  
 Sutton, Alexander of, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444  
 Sutton, Basilia of, prs Barrow Gurney, 542  
 Sutton, Cecily of, prs Nuneaton, 595  
 Sutton, Hamo of, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 524  
 Sutton, Henry, pr. Fineshade, 380  
 Sutton, John of, abb. Abingdon, 17  
 Sutton, John of, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Sutton, John of, abb. Reading, 61  
 Sutton, Jolenta (Jolenda) of, abbs Barking, 541  
 Sutton, Katharine (of), abbs Barking, 541  
 Sutton, Richard of, abb. Barlings, 492  
 Sutton, Robert of, abb. Peterborough, 58  
 Sutton, Robert of, pr. Bath, 22  
 Sutton, Robert of, pr. Dunster, 99  
 Sutton, Simon of, pr. Repton, 452  
 Sutton, Thomas of, abb. Welbeck, 515  
 Sutton, Thomas of, pr. St Bees, 127  
 Sutton, William of, abb. Osney, 441  
 Sutton, William of, abb. Reading, 61  
 Suwell, Richard de, abb. Cerne, 31  
 Swaffham, John of, pr. Ixworth, 398  
 Swaffham, John, pr. Little Dunmow, 413  
 Swaffham, John of, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Swaffham, Olive of, prs Crabbhouse, 556



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Swaleclif, Margaret de, prs Heynings, 570  
 Swarby, Nicholas of, pr.-el. Kyme, 402  
 Swavesey, Geoffrey de, pr. Minster, 176  
 Sweethope, Joan of, prs Lambley, 578  
 Swenington, Thomas de, *see* Carlemle, Thomas de  
 Sweyn, Clemencia, prs Studley, 612  
 Swillington, Elizabeth of, prs Stixwould, 611  
 Swineshead, John of, abb. Keynsham, 400  
 Swineshead, John of, abb. Wigmore, 485  
 Swineshead, William of, abb. Swineshead, 315  
 Swinstead, William, abb.-el. Bourne, 341  
 Swyndone, Margery de, prs Polsloe, 599  
 Swynford, Elizabeth, prs Catesby, 552  
 Swynnerton, Alice of, prs Brewood Black Ladies, 544  
 Sydemanton, John, abb. Titchfield, 511  
 Symunds, William, pr. Carmarthen, 361  
 Synartcleus, Thomas de, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 245  
 Syret', Joan de, prs Markyate, 587  
 Syvington, Richard de, ?pr. Shouldham, 529 n.5  
 Sywell, Juliana of, prs Swardsley, 604
- T., abb. Hartland, 386  
 T., master Wykeham, 625  
 T., pr. Breedon, 345  
 T., pr. Conishead, 371  
 T., pr. Sixhills, 529  
 T., pr. York, Holy Trinity, 216  
 Tablere, Matilda la, abbs Canonsleigh, 549  
 Tachbrook, Thomas of, pr. Fineshade, 378  
 Tadeshale, Philip de, pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 Takeley, John of, pr. Thremhall, 471  
 Talaya, William de, pr. Newton Longville, 243  
 Talbot, John, pr. Combwell, 371  
 Taleboth, John, pr. Bentley, 333  
 Talkan, Thomas de, abb. Holm Cultram, 285  
 Tanfield, William of, master Jarrow, 114; pr. Durham, 39  
 Tanfield, William of, pr. Bolton, 340  
 Tanfield, William of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Tanfield, William of, junior, pr. Richmond, 125  
 Tanfield I, William of, pr. Wetheral, 134  
 Tanfield II, William of, pr. Wetheral, 135  
 Tang, Robert de, custodian Arthington, 540  
 Tannere, William, pr. Burtle, 352  
 Tannione, John de, pr. Lapley, 172  
 Tarente, Nicholas de, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 84  
 Targe, Hugh, pr. Horsham St Faith, 169  
 Tatyrsal, Alice de, prs Langley, 578  
 Taunton, John of, abb. Glastonbury, 46  
 Taunton, John, pr. Barlinch, 330  
 Taunton, Simon of, pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Taunton, Thomas of, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 Taunton, Walter of, abb. Glastonbury, 47  
 Taunton, William of, abb. Milton, 52  
 Taunton, William of, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 83  
 Taurin, pr. Wootton Wawen, 214  
 Taymer, Walter, pr. Carmarthen, 361  
 Tealby, William of, abb. Newhouse, 508  
 Teesdale, Henry of, pr. Finchale, 103  
 Teingterer, William, pr. Launceston, 404  
 Telonio, Peter de, *see* Tenolio, Peter de  
 Templo, Richard de, pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 415  
 Temvile, Richard, pr. Stratfield Saye, 196  
 Tendring, Alice de, abbs Malling, 586  
 Tenhaer, abb. Valle Crucis, 318  
 Tenolio (Telonio, Tenoleo, Tevolio), Peter de, pr. Bermondsey, 222; pr. Monks Horton, 237; pr. Pontefract, 247; [Prittlewell], 249  
 Terrington, John of, pr. Anglesey, 328  
 Terry, Margaret, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550  
 Tetbury, Robert of, abb. Kingswood, 287  
 Tetsworth, Robert of, abb. Thame, 315  
 Teuren, Laurence, abb. Dale, 499  
 Tevolio, Peter de, *see* Tenolio, Peter de  
 Tewing, Adam of, pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Tewing, Richard of, pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Tewkesbury, John of, pr. Ewenny, 100  
 Tewkesbury, William of, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Textor, Peter, *alias* Aneslevilla, pr. Blyth, 146  
 Teyngiis, John de, pr. Lewes, 234  
 Thame, John of, abb. Notley, 440  
 Thame, John of, abb. Thame, 315  
 Thame, Roger of, abb. Abingdon, 17  
 Thame, Stephen of, abb. Medmenham, 294  
 Thanet, John of, abb. Battle, 23  
 Thanington, Simon de, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 Thaxted, John (of), pr. Bicknacre, 336  
 Theakston, John of, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 Thebregg', Roger de, pr. Beadlow, 89  
 Thebrygge, Margery de, prs Bungay, 547  
 Thelsford, Richard of, pr. Kenilworth, 399  
 Thenford, John of, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Thenford, William (de), abb. Missenden, 425  
 Theobald, pr. Blyth, 145  
 Theobald, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
 Theobald, pr. Hurley, 113  
 Theobald, pr. Stansgate, 251  
 Theobald, pr. Tywardreath, 204

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Theobald, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 217  
 Theodore, pr. St Cross, 188  
 Theodoric, *procurator* Lewisham, 173  
 Theovill, Thomas de, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 243  
 Thetford, John of, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre, 468  
 Thetford, Robert of, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre, 468  
 Thetford, Thomas of, pr. St Clears, 250  
 Theydon, Reginald of, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Thifford, John de, pr. Much Wenlock, 241; pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 244; *see also* Avignon; Chartres; Tickford  
 Thirkleby, John Topcliff of, *see* Topcliff, John  
 Thirsk, John of, pr. Marton, 420  
 Thirsk, John of, pr. Newburgh, 429  
 Thockrington, Thomas of, abb. Pipewell, 299  
 Thokeby, Nicholas de, *alias* Kesteven, abb. Combermere, 274  
 Thoky, John, abb. Gloucester, 48  
 Thomas, abb. Alnwick, 491  
 Thomas, abb. Bayham, 493  
 Thomas, abb. Biddlesden, 261  
 Thomas, abb. Bordesley, 265  
 Thomas, abb. Bruern (occ. 1230 x 43), 266  
 Thomas, abb. Bruern (occ. 1320 x 28), 266  
 Thomas, abb. Buckland, 268  
 Thomas, abb. Byland, 270  
 Thomas, abb. Cockersand (occ. 1286 x 8), 496  
 Thomas, abb. Cockersand (occ. 1305 x 7), 496  
 Thomas, abb. Coggeshall, 272  
 Thomas, abb. Combermere, 273  
 Thomas, abb. Coverham, 497  
 Thomas, ?abb. Croxton Kerrial, 498 nn. 10–11  
 Thomas, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Thomas, abb. Dunkeswell, 277  
 Thomas, abb. Durford, 500  
 Thomas, abb. Easby, 501  
 Thomas, abb. Egglestone, 502  
 Thomas, abb. Forde (occ. 1258), 278  
 Thomas, abb. Forde (occ. 1301), 279  
 Thomas, abb. Hailes (occ. 1345 x 6), 284  
 Thomas, abb. Hailes (1354– ), 284  
 Thomas, abb. Hartland, 386  
 Thomas, abb. Jervaulx (occ. 1218 x 21), 286  
 Thomas, abb. Jervaulx (occ. 1258 x 66), 286  
 Thomas, abb. Jervaulx (occ. 1279 x 80), 286  
 Thomas, abb. Keynsham, 400  
 Thomas, abb. Kingswood, 287  
 Thomas, abb. Kirkstead (1313– ), 290  
 Thomas, abb. Kirkstead (occ. 1354), 290  
 Thomas, abb. Kirkstead (occ. 1404), 290  
 Thomas, abb. Langley, 595  
 Thomas, abb. Margam, 292  
 Thomas, abb. Merevale, 295  
 Thomas, abb. Neath, 295  
 Thomas, abb. Newhouse (occ. 1242), 507  
 Thomas, abb. Newhouse (occ. 1267 x 75), 507  
 Thomas, abb. Northampton, St James, 436  
 Thomas, abb. Pipewell, 300  
 Thomas, abb. Rewley, 301  
 Thomas, abb. Rievaulx (1286/7– ), 302  
 Thomas, abb. Rievaulx (occ. 1314 x 15), 302  
 Thomas, abb. Robertsbridge, 303  
 Thomas, abb. Rufford (occ. 1350), 306  
 Thomas, abb. Rufford (1366– ), 306  
 Thomas, abb. St Osyth, 457  
 Thomas, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
 Thomas, abb. Swineshead, 314  
 Thomas, abb. Topholme (occ. 1276 x 89), 513  
 Thomas, abb. Topholme (occ. 1354), 513  
 Thomas, abb. Valle Crucis, 318  
 Thomas, abb. Vaudey, 319  
 Thomas, abb. Walden (occ. 1236), 77  
 Thomas, abb. Walden (–1270), 77  
 Thomas, abb. Wardon, 319  
 Thomas, abb. Winchcombe, 80  
 Thomas, pr. Alvecote, 89  
 Thomas, pr. Alvingham (occ. 1218), 519  
 Thomas, pr. Alvingham (occ. 1307), 519  
 Tho(mas), pr. Amesbury, 538  
 Thomas, pr. Arbury, 329  
 Thomas, pr. Beadlow, 90  
 Thomas, pr. Beeston, 333  
 Thomas, pr. Blackmore, 338  
 Thomas, pr. Blythburgh, 338  
 Thomas, pr. Bolton, 339  
 Thomas, pr. Boxgrove, 146  
 Thomas, pr. Breamore, 344  
 Thomas, pr. Bridlington, 346  
 Thomas, pr. Butley, 354  
 Thomas, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory (–?1241), 358  
 Thomas, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory (occ. 1340), 358  
 Thomas, pr. Canwell, 30  
 Thomas, pr. Carmarthen, 360  
 Thomas, pr. Castle Acre, 225  
 Thomas, pr. Catley, 521  
 Thomas, pr. Chacombe, 362  
 Thomas, pr. Chicksands, 521  
 Thomas, pr. Clatford, 151  
 Thomas, pr. Cowick, 153

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Thomas, pr. Coxford, 372  
 Thomas, pr. Ewyas Harold, 100  
 Thomas, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Thomas, pr. Hagnaby, 502  
 Thomas, pr. Hastings, 386  
 Thomas, pr. Hatfield Regis, 166  
 Thomas, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Thomas, pr. Hinton (occ. mid/late 13th cent.), 325  
 Thomas, pr. Hinton (occ. 1343), 325  
 Thomas, pr. Holy Island, 110  
 Thomas, pr. Hurley, 113  
 Thomas, pr. Ippelen, 395  
 Thomas, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity, 396  
 Thomas, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Thomas, pr. Kilpeck, 115  
 Thomas, pr. Lanercost, 403  
 Thomas, pr. Llangennith, 175  
 Thomas, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413  
 Thomas, pr. Leominster, 116  
 Thomas, pr. Lytham, 119  
 Thomas, pr. Marlborough, 525  
 Thomas, pr. Monkton Farleigh (occ. 1248), 237  
 Thomas, pr. Monkton Farleigh (occ. 1318), 238  
 Thomas, pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 Thomas, pr. Newark, 427  
 Thomas, pr. North Ormsby (occ. 1218/19), 526  
 Thomas, pr. North Ormsby (occ. 1245/6 x 50), 526  
 Thomas, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 245  
 Thomas, pr. Orford, 597  
 Thomas, pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Thomas, pr. Poughley, 449  
 Thomas, pr. Pynham by Arundel, 449  
 Thomas, pr. Ranton, 450  
 Thomas, pr. Royston (occ. 1302 x 5), 454  
 Thomas, pr. Royston (occ. 1346), 454  
 Thomas, pr. Sandaleford, 457  
 Thomas, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Thomas, pr. Sempringham, 528  
 Thomas, pr. Shouldham (occ. 1233 x 4), 529  
 Thomas, pr. Shouldham (occ. 1292), 529  
 Thomas, pr. Sixhills, 530  
 Thomas, pr. Snape, 128  
 Thomas, pr. Stafford, 463  
 Thomas, pr. Tandridge, 466  
 Thomas, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 251  
 Thomas, pr. Thoby, 468  
 Thomas, pr. Ulverscroft, 476  
 Thomas, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 Thomas, pr. Warter, 479  
 Thomas, pr. Warwick, 480  
 Thomas, pr. Wetheral (occ. 1203 x 14), 134  
 Thomas, pr. Wetheral (occ. 1241), 134  
 Thomas, pr. Weybourne, 484  
 Thomas, pr. Winterborn Monkton, 254  
 Thomas, pr. Witham, 326  
 Thomas, ?pr. Woodbridge, 486 n. 50  
 Thomas, pr. Woodspring, 487  
 Thomas, pr. Worcester, 85  
 Thomas *medicus*, pr. Wymondham, 135  
 Thomasina, prs Broadholme, 545  
 T(h)ompson, Joan, prs Orford, 597  
 Thompson, John of, pr. Mendham, 236  
 Thonoile, William de, [Northampton, St Andrew],  
 245  
 Thoraby, William of, pr. Carham, 359  
 Thoriaco, Thomas de, pr. Minting, 178  
 Thorley, Jolan of, pr. Barnwell, 330  
 Thornber, John de, abb. Biddlesden, 262  
 Thornberg(e), William de, pr. Bicester, 334  
 Thornbergh, John de, abb. Kirkstall, 289  
 Thornborough, William of, abb. Biddlesden, 262  
 Thorne, Joan de, prs Nun Cotham, 593  
 Thorne, Nicholas, abb. Canterbury, St Augustine,  
 29  
 Thorne, William atte, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory,  
 358  
 Thorney, John (de), abb. Titchfield, 512  
 Thornford, John of, abb. Sherborne, 69  
 Thornham, David de, *see* Fornham, David de  
 Thornham, John of, pr. Coxford, 373  
 Thornham, Michael of, pr. Wormegay, 488  
 Thornham, Thomas of, pr. Dodnash, 375  
 Thornham, William of, pr. Letheringham, 410  
 Thornhaugh, Henry de, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Thornton, Isabel of, prs Gokewell, 564  
 Thornton, J. of, abb. Newminster, 298  
 Thornton, Richard of, abb. Meaux, 293  
 Thornton, Richard, abb. Whalley (Stanlow), 322  
 Thornton, Richard of, pr. Elsham, 378  
 Thornton, Robert, abb. Fountains, 280  
 Thornton, Robert of, abb. Newhouse, 508  
 Thornton, Thomas of, abb. Woburn, 324  
 Thornton, William de, [Scarborough], 308 n. 33  
 Thornton, William of, pr. Henes and Sandtoft,  
 107  
 Thorp, Alice de, prs Nun Monkton, 595  
 Thorp, Robert de, abb. Garendon, 283  
 Thorpe, Edmund (of), pr. Chacombe, 362  
 Thorpe, Isabel de, abbs Northampton, De La Pré,  
 591  
 Thorpe, John de, abb. Wellow, 483  
 Thorpe, John of, pr. Coxford, 373  
 Thorpe, John of, pr. Warter, 480  
 Thorpe, John of, pr. Wetheral, 134

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Thorpe, William of, abb. Northampton, St James, 437
- Thorpe, William of, abb. Topholme, 513
- Thorpe, William of, pr. Newnham, 430
- Thorveston, Robert de, pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444
- Threxton, Ralph of, pr. Bromehill, 349
- Throuncton, Robert de, pr. Brinkburn, 347
- Throwley, William of, abb. Canterbury, St Augustine, 30
- Thudden, William de, pr.-el. Winchester, St Swithun, 84
- Thurgarton, Alexander of, [Thurgarton], 472 n. 45
- Thurgarton, Richard of, pr. Thurgarton, 472
- Thurgarton, William of, pr. Newstead (in Sherwood), 432
- Thurlaston, Ralph of, pr. Mottisfont, 426
- Thurlby, Peter of, pr. Nocton Park, 433
- Thurston, Roger of, pr. Hoxne, 112
- Thurverton, Roger de, abb. Newbo, 507
- Thweng, Isabel, prs Nunburnholme, 595
- Thwing, Adam of, pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118
- Thwing, John of, pr. Bridlington (afterwards St John of Bridlington), 346
- Tibenham, John of, pr. Herringfleet, 390
- Tichborne, Mabel of, abbs Wherwell, 617
- Tickford, John of, *see* Chartres, John de
- Tickhill, John of, master Jarrow, 115; pr. Finchale, 104
- Tickhill, John of, pr. Worksop, 487
- Tickhill, Roger of, pr. Marton, 420
- Ticknall, Ralph of, pr. Repton, 452
- Tidcombe, Thomas of, pr. Maiden Bradley, 419
- Tidmarsh, Lucy of, prs Goring, 565
- Tierry, Michael, [Cammeringham], 495
- Tilletai, Adam de, abb. Rievaulx, 302
- Tilney, Christiana of, prs Crabhouse, 556
- Tilney, Paul of, abb. West Dereham, 516
- Tilshead, John of, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418
- Tilton, John of, abb. Croxden, 275
- Timberdene, Walter de, pr. Reigate, 451
- Timberland, John of, pr. Kyme, 402
- Tiney, John, pr. Stone, 464
- Tintern, John of, abb. Malmesbury, 51
- Titchfield, John of, minister Easton, 532
- Titchmarsh, Joan of, prs Hinchingsbrooke, 572
- Titchmarsh, Matilda of, prs Harrold, 569
- Tittleshall, Thomas of, abb. Wendling, 516
- Todeni, Walter de, *see* Senteney, Walter de
- Toft, Roger of, pr. Kyme, 402
- Tofts, John of, pr. Weybridge, 484
- Toky, John, pr. Bromfield, 95
- Toky, Richard, pr. Hereford, 109
- Tolberton, William de, pr. Rumburgh, 126
- Toller, Henry (of), abb. Abbotsbury, 16
- Tolleshunt, William of, abb. Coggeshall, 272
- Tondre, William, pr. Dunster, 99
- Tonford, Cecily (de), prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre, 550
- Tonge, Richard, master Woodkirk, 486
- Tonnelier, John le, pr. Wootton Waven, 215
- Tonolio, William de, pr. Newton Longville, 243
- Tooting, John of, pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 415
- Topcliff, John, of Thirkleby, abb. Kirkstall, 287
- Topcliffe, Robert of, abb. Whalley, 322
- Tordousta (?), William de, pr. Otterton, 185
- Torksey, John of, pr. Elsham, 378
- Torksey, Robert of, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 65
- Torksey, William of, abb. Bardney, 20
- Torniacio, Peter de, pr. Deerhurst, 155
- Torrington, Agnes of, prs Stainfield, 607
- Tothale, John de, pr. Hurley, 114
- Toto, Ralph de, pr. Blyth, 146
- Toton, William of, pr. Felley, 379  
*see also* Totton
- Tottington, Thomas of, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 27
- Totton, Richard, pr. Pilton, 124  
*see also* Toton
- Touchet, Joan, prs Derby, Kingsmead, 557
- Toucotes, Joan de, prs Moxby, 589
- Tour, William de, [Frampton], 161
- Tours, Richard (de), abb. Leicester, 408
- Toursey, Henry, abb. Thame, 315
- Towcester, Ralph of, pr. Brooke, 350
- Towthorpe, William of, pr. Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen, 118; pr. Rumburgh, 126
- Tracy, Margery, abbs Godstow, 563
- Trawers, Thomas, pr. Conishead, 372
- Trediddan, Stephen, pr. Launceston, 405
- Tregony, Nicholas (of), pr. Merton, 422
- Tregony, Richard of, pr. Plympton, 448
- Tremblacio, Robert de, pr. Deerhurst, 155
- Trenchfoil, Philip, abb. Tavistock, 72
- Treskelly, William (de), pr. St Germans, 456
- Trewvineke, Henry de, pr. Canonsleigh, 357
- Tribus Montibus, William de, pr. Wilsford, 212
- Triffour, Hugh, pr. Nocton Park, 434
- Trille, Nicholas, pr. Llanthony Prima, 413
- Tring, Matthew of, abb. Missenden, 424
- Troarn, Christian of, pr. St Neots, 191
- Troarn, James de, pr. Frampton, 161
- Troies, William, pr. St Clears, 250

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Tronolio, William de, pr. Newton Longville, 243  
Troston, Thomas of, pr. Woodbridge, 486  
Truard, William de, pr. Tutbury, 203  
Trumpington, William of, abb. St Albans, 63  
Trungey, Adam de, pr. Hinckley, 168  
Truno, Ralph de, pr. Lancaster, 171  
Truwerd, Robert, pr. Modbury, 179  
Trygal, Sam(p)son, pr. Appuldurcombe, 141; pr. Loders, 176  
Tryquet, Thomas, [West Ravendale], 518  
Tubonour/Cerboneur, Peter le, pr. Brimpsfield, 148  
Tud(d)jenham, Richard, pr. Stratfield Saye, 197  
Tuddington, Henry of, abb. Winchcombe, 80  
*see also* Tudyngton  
Tudor, abb. Conway, 275  
Tudyngton, John de, pr. Hickling, 392  
*see also* Tuddington  
Tunstall, John, pr. Pontefract, 247  
Tunstall, Laurence of, pr. Kings Lynn, 116; pr. Yarmouth, 137  
Turpitone, Richard de, abb. Wigmore, 485  
Turre, Iterus *dictus* de, pr. Minting, 178  
Turvill, Cecily de, prs Little Marlow, 581  
Turville, Agnes de, prs Farewell, 560  
Tutbury, Henry of, pr. Rumburgh, 125; pr. Wetheral, 134  
Tutbury, Katherine of, prs Harrold, 569  
Tuttington, William of, pr. Bromholm, 223  
Tuyn, pr. Exeter, St James, 228  
Twangham, Jordan of, abb. Combe, 273  
Twentiman (Twentyman), Robert, *see* Gisburn(e), Robert de  
Twye, William de, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
Twyford, John of, abb. Bordesley, 264  
Twyford, Margaret of, prs Grace Dieu, 566  
Twyford, Richard of, abb. Croxden, 275  
Tybout, Vincent, pr. Stogursey, 194  
Tycehurst, Roger of, pr. Combwell, 371  
Tyddesbury, Roger de, pr. Birkenhead, 24  
Tyddesbury, Thomas de, pr. Birkenhead, 23  
Tydnesouere, Thomas de, pr. Stafford, 463  
Tydolveshyde, William de, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 366  
Tyenloy, Hugh de, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
Tymy, Thomas, pr. Cogges, 152  
Tymy, Thomas, pr. Monmouth, 182  
Tynemouth, Roger of, pr. Lytham, 120; pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 130  
Tynghurst, William de, abb. Stanley, 310  
Tyntenhull, Thomas, pr. Holme East, 229  
Tynton, William de, abb. Tupholme, 514  
Tyrewache, William (de), pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 366  
Tyringham, Thomas de, pr. Leonard Stanley, 117  
Tyrry, William, *alias* Bruges, abb. Buildwas, 269  
Tysoe, William of, abb. Stoneleigh, 311  
Tyssebury, John de, *alias* Sussebury, pr. Breamore, 344  
Tytelesworth, Ellen de, prs Bungay, 547  
Tythby, Richard of, pr. Shelford, 459  
Tywe, Henry de, pr. Ranton, 450  
Uddewin, Ralph, pr. Otterton, 185  
Ufford, Amabilia of, prs Norwich (Carrow), 591  
Ulcombe, Robert of, pr. Dover, 97  
Ulleswik, Isabel de, prs Hinchingsbrooke, 572  
Ulrome, Margaret of, prs Yedingham, 626  
Ulrome, Roger of, pr. Richmond, 125  
Ultra Aquam (Ultra Aqua), Peter de, pr. Carisbrooke, 150; pr. Wareham, 207  
Upton, John of, abb. Woburn, 324  
Upton, Matilda of, abbs Godstow, 562  
Upton, Nicholas of, abb. Eynsham, 44  
Upton, Richard of, abb. Kirkstead, 290  
Upton, Richard of, pr. Launceston, 404  
Upton, Roger of, *custos* Godstow, 563  
Upton, Roger of, pr. Breadsall, 344  
Upton, Roger of, pr. Worksop, 488  
Upton, William of, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
Usk, John (of), abb. Chertsey, 32  
Utterby, John of, abb. Wellow, 482  
Utterby, Richard of, abb. Wellow, 482  
Utterby, William of, abb.-el. Wellow, 482  
V., pr. York, St Andrew, 531  
Val Oseul, Thomas de, pr. Carisbrooke, 150  
Valentine, abb. Durdord, 500  
Valentine, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 83  
Valeran, William, pr. Stratfield Saye, 196  
Valibus, Hugh de, pr. Burwell, 149  
*see also* Vallibus  
Valle, Hugh de, pr. Astley, 143  
Valle, Peter de, pr. Stoke by Clare, 196  
Valle, Ralph de, pr. Astley, 143  
Valle, Ralph de, pr. Patricbourne, 446  
Valle, Thomas de, pr. Clatford, 151  
Vallibus, Bertrand de, pr. Winterborn Monkton, 254  
Vallibus, Petronilla de, abbs Wilton, 620  
*see also* Valibus  
Valmont, Ralph (le) Provost of, pr. Stratfield Saye, 196  
Valognes, Agnes de, prs Campsey Ash, 548

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Valognes, Joan de, prs Campsey Ash, 548  
 Vanceye, Denis de, pr. Monk Sherborne, 180  
 Vassal, Alberic, [Beckford and Colsterworth], 332  
 Vasseur, Peter, pr. Tutbury, 204  
 Vatemam, Richard, pr. Toft Monks, 201; pr.  
   Warmington, 208  
 Vaughan, Llewelyn, abb. Strata Florida, 312  
 Vaux, John de, pr. Wilmington, 211  
 Vavasour, William, master Jarrow, 115  
 Vavassour, Christine la, prs Stainfield, 608  
 Vavas[s]our, Margaret le, prs Legbourne, 579  
 Vavasur, William le, pr. Haugham, 167  
 Veer, Anne de, abbs Barking, 541  
 Vendagio, John de, pr. Totnes, 202  
 Ventadour, William of, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 252  
 Venur, Mabel le, prs Stamford, St Mary and St  
   Michael, 609  
 Verdon, Elizabeth de, prs Marrick, 588  
 Verduno, William de, *see* Borden, William of  
 Veretot, Hugh, pr. Warminghurst, 208  
   *see also* Verretot  
 Verge, William de, pr. Prittlewell, 247  
 Verney, William de, pr. Grovebury, 163  
 Vernon, Emma de, prs Chester, 554  
 Verny, Roger de, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Verny, William de, pr. Nuneaton, 596  
 Verrer, Richard le, [Pembroke], 187  
 Verrer, Richard le (*possibly the same as above*), pr.  
   Winghale, 213  
 Verretot, Robert de, pr. Avebury, 144  
   *see also* Veretot  
 Vetolio, John de, pr. Deerhurst, 156  
 Veulys, Peter de, pr. Hayling, 167  
 Vignorosi, John, pr. Exeter, St James, 229  
 Vigor, pr. Cogges, 152  
 Villa, Jordan de, abb. Thornton Curtis, 469  
 Villa, Richard de, abb. Thornton Curtis, 469  
 Villa Nova, Matthew de, pr. Minster Lovell, 177  
 Villa Nova, Thomas de, *see* Sancto Marcello,  
   Thomas de  
 Villaribus, Guy de, pr. Astley, 142  
 Villaribus, Peter de, pr. St Neots, 191  
 Villiaco, Peter de, pr. Lewes, 234  
 Villicus, Geoffrey, pr. Tickford, 200  
 Vincent, pr. Bromholm, 223  
 Vincent, pr. Goldcliff, 162  
 Vincent, pr. Redbourn, 124  
 Vincent, pr. Stogursey, 194  
 Vincent, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 251  
 Vinci, John de, pr. Amesbury, 538  
 Virgo, Roger, pr. Ivychurch, 397  
 Virgulto, William de, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 139  
 Vitalis, pr. Grovebury, 163  
 Vivacio, John de, pr. Pembroke, 187  
 Vivian, pr. Haverholme, 522  
 Vivian, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 523  
 Vivian, pr. North Ormsby, 526  
 Volant, John (le), pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 Volet, Peter, [Ecclesfield], 157  
 Vyel, Ralph *dictus*, pr. St Michael's Mount, 189  
 Vyoun, John le, pr. Ellingham, 158  
 W., abb. Basingwerk, 259  
 W., abb. Boxley, 265  
 W., abb. Bruern, 266  
 W., abb. Lessness, 409  
 W., abb. Rocester, 452  
 W., abb. Torre, 512  
 W., abb. Whalley (Stanlow), 322  
 W., pr. Astley, 142  
 W., pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 W., pr. Bromholm, 223  
 W., pr. Buckenham, 351  
 W., pr. Combwell, 371  
 W., pr. Hagnaby, 502  
 W., pr. Holy Island, 110  
 W., pr. Kenilworth, 398  
 W., pr. Lanercost, 403  
 W., pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 W., pr. Stratfield Saye, 196  
 W., pr. Swavesey, 197  
 W(?), pr. Thetford, St Mary, 251  
 W., pr. Wareham, 207  
 Wabeton, Stephen de, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Wackerfield, Robert of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard,  
   130  
 Wade, John, abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 Wadington, Peter de, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Wadsworth, Walter of, abb. Roche, 304  
 Wafre, Mabel la, abbs Godstow, 562  
 Wainfleet, Robert of, abb. Bardney, 20  
 Wainfleet, Simon of, abb. Wellow, 482  
 Wakefield, William of, minister Newcastle upon  
   Tyne, 534  
 Wakerley, Isabel of, prs Wothorpe, 623  
 Walcher, pr. Lapley, 172  
 Walda, Guy de, pr. Dover, 97  
 Walda, Roger de, abb. Easby, 501  
 Walden, Gilbert of, pr. London, St Bartholomew,  
   417  
 Walden, John de, master St Mary de Pré, 603  
 Walden, Simon of, pr. Tynemouth, 132  
 Walden, Simon of (*?another*), pr. Tynemouth,  
   132

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Walden, William de, pr. Haverholme, 523  
*see also* Waleden(e)
- Waldia, Richard de, pr. Wymondley, 490
- Walcote, Walter de, pr. Penwortham, 123
- Waleden(e), Richard de, pr. Hurley, 113  
*see also* Walden
- Waleis, Richard *dictus* le, pr. Kersey, 399
- Walenscin(is), Matthew de, master London, Clerkenwell, 583
- Walensis, John, abb. Malmesbury, 51  
*see also* Wallensis
- Waleran, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, 138
- Waleraund, Alice, abbs Romsey, 600
- Wales, Thomas of, *see* Cymy, Thomas
- Waleys, Ellen de, prs Hinchingsbrooke, 572
- Waleys, Henry, pr. Brooke, 350
- Waleys, William le, pr. Southwark, 460
- Walkelin, pr. St Denys, 454
- Walkelin, pr. Southwick, 461
- Walkelyn, John, pr. Deerhurst, 157
- Walkelyn, John, ? pr. Linton and Isleham, 174 n.6
- Walk(e)lyn, John, pr. Swavesey, 197
- Walker, John, pr. Flanesford, 380
- Wakeringham, Emma of, prs Wilberfoss, 619
- Wakeringham, Cecily of, prs Swine, 613
- Wallensis, John, pr. Morville, 122  
*see also* Walensis
- Walleys, Elizabeth le, prs Sinningthwaite, 606
- Wallingford, Amice of, prs Kington St Michael, 576
- Wallingford, Christiana of, prs Goring, 564
- Wallingford, John (of), pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 445
- Wallingford, Nicholas of, abb. Burton, 25
- Wallingford, Richard of, abb. St Albans, 64
- Wallop, Benedict of, pr. Mottisfont, 426
- Wallop, John of, pr. Breamore, 344
- Wallop, Walter of, pr. Mottisfont, 426
- Wallop, William of, abb. Titchfield, 512
- Wallyngfeld, John de, abb. Robertsbridge, 303
- Walmesford, Hugh de, master Legbourne, 580
- Walmsgate, Roger of, pr. Markby, 419
- Walone, Isabel, prs Rosedale, 601
- Walpole, Alexander of, abb. Sibton, 309
- Walpole, Edmund of, abb. Bury St Edmunds, 26
- Walrand, abb. Hartland, 386
- Walrant, John, pr. Church Gresley, 367
- Walsham, Nicholas of, abb. St Benet of Hulme, 65
- Walsham, William of, pr. Norwich cath., 55
- Walsingham, Alan of, pr. Ely, 41
- Walsingham, John of, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 110
- Walsingham, Thomas of, pr. Binham, 93
- Walter, [Burtle], 352
- Walter, ? abb. Abingdon, 17 n.1
- Walter, abb. Alnwick (occ. 1245 x 6), 491
- Walter, abb. Alnwick ( -1362), 491
- Walter, abb. Beeleigh, 494
- Walter, abb. Biddlesden, 261
- Walter, abb. Bindon, 263
- Walter, abb. Bordesley, 264
- Walter, abb.-el. Bristol, St Augustine, 348
- Walter, abb. Bruern, 267
- Walter, abb. Buckland, 268
- Walter, abb. Byland (occ. 1212 x 17), 269
- Walter, abb. Byland (1334- ), 270
- Walter, abb. Calder, 271
- Walter, abb. Durford, 500
- Walter, abb. Grace Dieu, 283
- Walter, abb. Hagnaby, 503
- Walter, abb. Hailes, 284
- Walter, abb. Kirkstall (*temp.* Henry III), 288
- Walter, abb. Kirkstall (1314- ), 289
- Walter, abb. Llantarnam, 290
- Walter, abb. Newminster ( -1217), 298
- Walter, abb. Newminster (occ. 1328), 298
- Walter, abb. Newminster (occ. 1335 x 37), 298
- Walter, abb. Newminster (occ. 1358), 299
- Walter, abb. Quarr, 300
- Walter, abb. Revesby (occ. 1256 x 73), 301
- Walter, abb. Revesby (occ. 1284), 301
- Walter, abb. Robertsbridge, 303
- Walter, abb. Rochester, 453
- Walter, abb. Roche, 304
- Walter, abb. Rufford, 305
- Walter, abb. St Dogmells, 188
- Walter, abb. Salley, 306
- Walter, abb. Shap, 509
- Walter, abb. Shrewsbury, 69
- Walter, abb. Sibton (occ. 1280 x 88), 309
- Walter, abb. Sibton (1375- ), 309
- Walter, abb. Sulby ( -1231/2), 510
- Walter, abb. Sulby (occ. 1323 x 28), 510
- Walter, abb. Sulby (occ. 1348 x 55/6), 510
- Walter, abb. Tilty, 316
- Walter, abb. Tintern, 317
- Walter, abb. Vale Royal (Darnhall), 317
- Walter, abb. Vaudey, 319
- Walter, abb. West Dereham, 516
- Walter, abb. Wigmore, 485
- Walter, *custos* Hertford, 532
- Walter, master Heynings, 570
- Walter, master Newstead by Stamford (1224/5- ), 432
- Walter, master Newstead by Stamford (1231/2- ), 432



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Walter, master Nun Cotham (occ. 1224 x 35), 593  
 Walter, master Nun Cotham ( -1293), 593  
 Walter, master Studley, 612  
 Walter, master Wothorpe, 624  
 Walter, minister Hounslow, 533  
 Walter, pr. Beauvale, 325  
 Walter, pr. Bedemans Berg, 90  
 Walter, pr. Breamore, 344  
 Walter, pr. Brecon, 93  
 Walter, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Walter, pr. Buckenham, 351  
 Walter, pr. Bullington, 520  
 Walter, pr. Burscough, 352  
 Walter, pr. Butley, 354  
 Walter, pr. Canterbury, Christ Church, 27  
 Walter, pr. Canwell, 31  
 Walter, pr. Chicksands (occ. 1211), 521  
 Walter, pr. Chicksands (occ. 1298), 521  
 Walter, pr. Chirbury (? 13th cent.), 364  
 Walter, pr. Chirbury (occ. 1406), 365  
 Walter, pr. Church Gresley, 367  
 Walter, pr. Clattercote, 521  
 Walter, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Walter, pr. Combwell, 371  
 Walter, pr. Dudley (occ. early 13th cent.), 227  
 Walter, pr. Dudley (occ. 1276), 227  
 Walter, pr. Dunster, 99  
 Walter, pr. Ely, 40  
 Walter, pr. Felley, 378  
 Walter, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 381  
 Walter, pr. Goldcliff, 162  
 Walter, pr. Great Malvern, 105  
 Walter, pr. Hamble, 164  
 Walter, pr. Holme East, 229  
 Walter, pr. Leighs, 409  
 Walter, pr. Leominster, 116  
 Walter, pr. Llanthony Prima (occ. c. 1217 x 27), 413  
 Walter, pr. Llanthony Prima (occ. 1266 x 67), 413  
 Walter, pr. Llanthony Prima (occ. 1305 x 14), 413  
 Walter, pr. Marlborough (occ. 1351), 525  
 Walter, pr. Marlborough (occ. 1389 x 1403), 525  
 Walter, pr. Marton, 420  
 Walter, pr. Mattersey, 526  
 Walter, pr. Merton, 421  
 Walter, pr. Mobberley, 425  
 Walter, pr. Morville, 122  
 Walter, pr. Newburgh, 428  
 Walter, pr. Newnham, 430  
 Walter, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme, 526  
 Walter, pr. Northampton, St Andrew, 243  
 Walter, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Walter, pr. Patribourne, 446  
 Walter, pr. Pontefract (occ. 1219), 246  
 Walter, pr. Pontefract (occ. 1372), 247  
 Walter, pr. St Cross, 188  
 Walter, pr. Sandaleford, 457  
 Walter, pr. Shelford, 458  
 Walter, pr. Stamford, St Leonard, 129  
 Walter, pr. Stavordale, 463  
 Walter, pr. Throwley, 199  
 Walter, pr. Tiptree, 472  
 Walter, pr. Tortington, 475  
 Walter (? le Mouner), pr. Tutbury, 203  
 Walter, pr. Ulverscroft, 476  
 Walter, pr. Wangford, 253  
 Walter, pr. West Mersea, 210  
 Walter, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Walter II, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 82  
 Walter III, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 83  
 Walter, pr. Winterburn Monkton, 254  
 Walter, pr. Witham, 326  
 Walter, pr. Wombidge, 486  
 Walter, pr. Wroxtton, 489  
 Walteri, John, pr. Modbury, 179  
 Waltham, Alexander of, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Waltham, Margery of, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Waltham, Robert of, pr. Binham, 92  
 Waltham, Simon de, pr. Prittlewell, 247  
 Waltham, William of, pr. Wymondham, 136  
 Walton, Alexander of, abb. Furness, 282  
 Walton, Geoffrey of, pr. Monkton Farleigh, 238  
 Walton, Geoffrey of, pr. Pontefract, 247  
 Walton, Joan of, abbs Elstow, 558  
 Walton, John of, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382  
 Walton, John of, pr. Mendham, 235  
 Walton, Simon of, abb. Bourne, 341  
 Walton, Walter of, abb. Darley, 373  
 Walton, William of, pr. Cartmel, 361  
 Walworth, John of, pr. Hexham, 391  
 Walworth, Nicholas of, pr. Holy Island, 111  
 Walworth, Robert Berrington of, pr. Durham, 40  
 Wande, William de, abb. Colchester, 34  
 Wandesleye, Thomas de, abb. Jervaulx, 286  
 Wantage, Emma of, prs Littlemore, 582  
 Wappenbur(i), John de, pr. Nuneaton, 597  
 Wappesleghe, Thomas de, abb. Buckland, 268  
 Ward(e), Matilda, prs Esholt, 559  
 Warde, Richard le, pr. Sandwell, 66  
 Warde, Roger, pr. Bicester, 334  
 Wardedon, Nicholas, pr. Brecon, 93  
 Wardington, Robert of, pr. Canons Ashby, 357  
 Wardington, Robert of, pr. Catesby, 552  
 Wardon, John of, abb. Tilty, 316  
 Wardon, Robert of, pr. Catesby, 552

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Wardon, Robert of, pr. Chacombe, 362  
 Wardon, William (of), abb. London, St Mary  
 Graces, 290  
 Ware, Nicholas of, pr. Sudbury, 131  
 Ware, Richard of, abb. Westminster, 78  
 Ware, Roger (de), pr. Horkesley, 230  
 Wareham, Ranulph of, pr. Norwich cath., 55  
*see also* Warham  
 Wareng(e), John de, pr. Boxgrove, 147  
 Warenne, Isabel de, abbs Wilton, 619  
 Warenne, William de, pr. Castle Acre, 224; pr.  
 Monks Horton, 237  
 Waresley, William de, abb. Combermere, 273  
 Warham, Geoffrey de, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Warham, Nicholas de, pr. Christchurch  
 (Twynham), 365  
 Warham, Thomas (of), pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Warham, Thomas of (*?another*), pr. Peterstone, 447  
 Warham, William de, pr. St Denys, 455  
*see also* Wareham  
 Warin, abb. Calder, 271  
 Warin, abb. Combe, 273  
 Warin, abb. Grace Dieu, 283  
 Warin, abb. Louth Park, 291  
 Warin, abb. Rewley, 301  
 Warin, abb. Sallay, 306  
 Warin, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 Warin, Nicholas, pr. Hough, 394  
 Warmington, John of, pr. Chetwode, 363  
 Warmington, Thomas of, pr. Kenilworth, 399  
 Warneford, Thomas (de), pr. Snaith, 128  
 Warner, pr. Arundel, 141  
 Warnham, Richard, pr. Reigate, 452  
 Warram, John, pr. Beadlow, 90  
 War(r)e, John de la, abb. Margam, 292  
 Warre, Lucy, abbs Canonsleigh, 550  
 Warter, Adam of, pr. Kirkham, 402  
 Warter, Richard of, pr. Nostell, 439  
 Warthill, Thomas of, abb. York, St Mary, 87  
 Warwick, Adam of, pr. Carlisle, 359  
 Warwick, John of, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Warwick, John of, abb. Forde, 278  
 Warwick, Peter of, *alias* le Skynnere, pr. Warwick,  
 481  
 Warwick, Simon of, abb. York, St Mary, 87  
 Warwickshire, Hamo of, pr. Bilsington, 336  
 Was(c)elyn, John de, pr. Thornholme, 469  
 Washbourne, Henry of, pr. Bristol, St James, 94  
 Wasoun, William de, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
 Wastel, William, pr. Blyth, 145  
 Wasteneys, Eve, prs Cambridge, St Mary and St  
 Radegund, 548  
 Wasteneys, Eve (*? the same*), prs Swaffham  
 Bulbeck, 613  
 Watercombe, Adam of, *custos* Wilkeswood, 536  
 Waterham, William, pr. Folkestone, 160  
 Waternewton, Reginald of, abb. Thorney, 75  
 Watford, Edmund of, master Catesby, 552  
 Watford, John (de), pr. Wombridge, 486  
 Watford, Richard of, rector Ashridge, 535  
 Watford, Robert of, minister Hounslow, 532  
 Watford, Robert of, pr. Maxstoke, 421  
 Watford, Thomas of, pr. London, St Bartholomew,  
 417  
 Wath, Alexander of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 Wath, (*?same as* Watlyngton), Richard de, abb.  
 Thame, 315  
 Watlington, Ralph of, pr. Belvoir, 91; pr.  
 Wallingford, 133  
 Watlington, Richard of, abb. Owston, 442  
 Watlyngton, Richard, abb. Thame, 315  
 Watnall, Thomas of, pr. Felley, 379  
 Watton, Cecily of, prs Heynings, 570  
 Watton, Richard of, pr. Watton, 530  
 Watton, Roger of, pr. Coventry, 35  
 Watton(e), Stephen de, pr. Leominster, 117  
 Watton, Stephen de, pr. London, Holy Trinity,  
 Aldgate, 416  
 Wauville, Richard de, pr. Ellingham, 158  
 Wauz, Alan de, abb. Bourne, 341  
 Wavere, William de, abb. Merevale, 295  
 Wayte, Christiana le, abbs Winchester, 621  
 Wearmouth, Adam of, [Jarrow], 114  
 Wearmouth, William of, pr. Stamford, St Leonard,  
 129  
 Weasenham, John Brandon of, *see* Brandon, John  
 Weasenham, Ralph of, pr. Castle Acre, 224  
 Weasenham, William of, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Weaverham, Walter of, pr. Norton, 438  
 Weaverthorpe, Peter of, pr. Bridlington, 346  
 Wederhore, William de, pr. Dunstable, 377  
 Wedmore, William of, abb. Dunkeswell, 278  
 Weeting, John of, abb. West Dereham, 517  
 Weeting, John of, pr. Mountjoy, 427  
 Welbourn, Thomas of, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 Welwe, William de, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
 Welford, John of, abb. Sulby, 510  
 Welham, Isabel de, prs Flixton, 561  
 Welham, Walter de, pr. Holme East, 229  
 Welholm, Emma de, prs Flixton, 561  
 Well, Cecily de, prs Crabhouse, 556  
 Welle, John de, pr. Bromehill, 349  
 Well(e), Margaret de, prs Greenfield, 566  
 Welle, Thomas de, abb. Crowland, 37

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Well(e), Thomas de, abb. Eynsham, 43  
 Welles, John de, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
 Welles, Robert (de), pr. Southwark, 460  
 Well(e)s, William de, pr. Blyth, 145  
 Wellingore, Thomas of, abb. Wellow, 482  
 Wellis, John de, abb. Dunkeswell, 278  
 Wells, Jocelin of, abb. Glastonbury, 46  
 Welton(e), Benedict of, pr. Barnwell, 331  
 Welton, Walter Pylath of, *see* Pylath, Walter  
 Welwick, Richard of, pr. Warter, 480  
 Welynton, John, pr. Llanthony Prima, 414  
 Wencheape, Richard de, pr. Dover, 97  
 Wenchepe, Robert de, pr. Canterbury, St Gregory,  
 358  
 Wendene, Richard de, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 109  
 Wendling, Katharine of, prs Norwich (Carrow),  
 592  
 Wenderover, Roger of, pr. Belvoir, 90  
 Wenge, William, pr. York, Holy Trinity, 216  
 Wenlock, Luke of, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
 Wenlock, Richard of, pr. Little Malvern, 119  
 Wenlock, Walter of, abb. Westminster, 78  
 Wennington, Roger of, pr. Caldwell, 355  
 Wensley, Thomas of, abb. Swineshead, 314  
 Wentbridge, William of, pr. Monk Bretton, 53  
 Were, William de la, pr. Alvecote, 89  
 Wersleg, William de, abb. Hulton, 285  
 West, John, pr. Royston, 454  
 West Dereham, David of, pr. Mullicourt, 55  
 Westacre, Richard of, pr. Hempton, 389  
 Westbrom, Richard de, pr. Colchester, St Botolph,  
 369  
 Westbury, Agnes of, abbs Elstow, 558  
 Westbury, John of, pr. Chetwode, 364  
 Westbury, John of, pr. Luffield, 51  
 Westcot, Alice of, prs Wintney, 622  
 Westerham, John of, pr. Rochester, 62  
 Westgate, Edmund of, *see* Canterbury, Edmund of  
 Weston, Eleanor of, abbs Barking, 541  
 Weston, John of, pr. Huntingdon, 395  
 Weston, Laurence of, pr. Fritcham, 380  
 Weston, Roger of, pr. Anglesey, 328  
 Weston, Roger (of), pr. Oxford, St Frideswide, 444  
 Weston, Rose of, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Weston, Walter of, abb.-el. Crowland, 37  
 Weston, William of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St  
 Michael (1266– ), 610  
 Weston, William of, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St  
 Michael ( –1333), 610  
 Westone, Thomas, *see* Pype, Thomas (de)  
 Westwelle, Osbert de, abb. Stoneleigh, 311  
 Wetacre, Robert de, pr. Dover, 97  
 Wetwang, William of, pr. Kirkham, 401  
 Weylond, Juliana de, prs Redlingfield, 600  
 Whaddon, Ralph of, pr. Newton Longville, 242  
 Whaddon, Richard of, pr. Newton Longville, 242  
 Whaley, William of, pr. Birkenhead, 23  
 Whalley, Thomas of, abb. Selby, 67  
 Whaplode, Gilbert of, pr. Westacre, 483  
 Whaplode, Henry of, pr. Kyme, 402  
 Whaplode, Nicholas of, abb. Reading, 61  
 Whateley, Ralph de, pr. Penwortham, 123  
 Whatlington, John of, abb. Battle, 23  
 Whatton, John (de), pr. Lincoln, St Katharine, 524  
 Whatton, Richard de, pr. Trentham, 476  
 Whatvyll, Margery, prs London, Clerkenwell, 582  
 Wheathampstead, Clement of, pr. Tynemouth, 133  
 Wheathampstead, Elias of, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 Wheathampstead, Joan of, prs Flamstead, 560  
 Wheathampstead, Lucy of, prs Swardsley, 604  
 Wheathampstead, Richard of, pr. Hertford, St  
 Mary, 110  
 Wheatley, Henry of, pr. Healaugh Park, 388  
 Wheldrake, John of, pr. Warter, 480  
 Wheldrake, William (of), abb. Woburn, 324  
 Whelnetham, Matilda of, prs Wix, 623  
 Whelpington, John of, abb. Newminster, 298  
 Whelpington, Robert of, pr. Hexham, 391  
 Whelpley, Geoffrey of, abb. Missenden, 424  
 Whichchirche, Ralph, pr. Hatfield Peverel, 107  
 Whichchirche, Ralph, pr. Hatfield Peverel; pr.  
 Wallingford, 134  
*see also* Whitchurch  
 Whitacr(e), Benedicta de, prs Markgate, 587  
 Whitby, Isabel of, prs Rosedale, 602  
 Whitby, Ralph of, *see* Stanham, Ralph de  
 Whitchurch, Simon of, abb. Chester, 33  
 Whitchurch, William of, abb. Alcester, 18  
 Whitchurch, William of, abb. Evesham, 42  
*see also* Whichchirche  
 Whitele, John de, pr. Cardigan, 95  
 Whitfelde, Joan, prs Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre,  
 550  
*see also* Witfeld  
 Whitmers, Christiana de, prs Little Marlow, 581  
 Whitsand, Peter de, pr. Horton, 112  
 Whittlesey, John of, pr. Linton and Isleham, 174  
 Whittlesey, Odo of, abb. Thorney, 75  
 Whitton, John de, abb. Wigmore, 485  
 Whitwell, Geoffrey of, keeper Calwich, 356  
 Whitwell, Giles of, pr. Pentney, 446  
 Whyteney, Matilda, prs Limebrook, 580  
 Wich, John de, pr. Selborne, 457  
 Wicham, Richard de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Wichio, Thomas de, pr. Great Malvern, 105  
 Wickwane, Walter de, abb. Winchcombe, 81  
 Wickwane, William of, pr. Alvecote, 89  
 Wickwane, William of, pr. Great Malvern, 105  
 Wigenhall, Thomas of, pr. Castle Acre, 225  
 Wighale, Hugh de, abb. Sallay, 306  
 Wigmore, Henry of, pr. Eweny, 100  
 Wigmore, John of, abb. Gloucester, 48  
 Wigton, John of, pr. Drax, 376  
 Wiham, William de, *see* Byham, William de  
 Wilbraham, Basilia of, prs Wix, 62  
 Wilbraham, William of, pr. Bicknacre, 335  
 Wildbof, John de, pr. Bushmead, 353  
 Wilecote (Wylecote), Ralph de, pr. Penwortham,  
     123  
 Willeys, William (de), pr. Breedon, 345  
 William, [Headley], 167  
 William, [Long Bennington], 291  
 William, abb.-el. of Alcester, 18  
 William, abb. Barlings, 492  
 William, abb. Basingwerk, 259  
 William, abb. Bayham, 493  
 William, abb. Beauchief, 493  
 William, abb. Beeleigh, 480  
 William, abb. Biddlesden (occ. 1239), 261  
 William, abb. Biddlesden (occ. 1254 x 5), 261  
 William, abb. Bindon (occ. 1331), 263  
 William, abb. Bindon (1361- ), 264  
 William, abb. Bindon (occ. 1386), 264  
 William, abb. Blanchland, 495  
 William, abb. Bordesley (occ. 1250), 264  
 William, abb. Bordesley ( -1270/1), 264  
 William, abb. Bordesley (occ. 1316 x 22), 264  
 William, abb. Bruern, 267  
 William, abb. Buckfast, 267  
 William, abb. Buckland (occ. 1288 x 9), 268  
 William, abb. Buckland (occ. c. 1335), 268  
 William, abb. Buildwas (occ. 1215 x 23), 268  
 William, abb. Buildwas (occ. 1258 x c. 1263), 269  
 William, abb. Byland, 270  
 William, abb. Calder, 271  
 William, abb. Cleeve, 271  
 William, abb. Coggeshall (occ. 1227 x 30), 272  
 William, abb. Coggeshall (occ. 1310), 272  
 William II, abb. Combe, 272  
 William, abb. Combe (1234- ), 272  
 William, abb. Combe (occ. 1288 x 98), 273  
 William, abb. Combwell, 371  
 William, abb. Coverham, 497  
 William, abb. Croxton Kerrial (1294- ), 498  
 William, abb. Croxton Kerrial (occ. 1338 x 48), 498  
 William, abb. Dale, 499  
 William, abb. Dieulacres (occ. 1237 x 40), 276  
 William, abb. Dieulacres (occ. 1251), 276  
 William, abb. Dunkeswell (occ. 1202 x 19), 277  
 William, abb. Dunkeswell (1318- ), 277  
 William, abb. Dunkeswell (occ. 1328 x 9), 277  
 William, abb. Durford (early 13th cent.), 500  
 William, abb. Durford (occ. 1231 x 44), 500  
 William, abb. Easby, 501  
 William, abb. Egglestone (occ. 1226), 501  
 William, abb. Egglestone (1309- ), 502  
 William, abb. Flaxley (occ. 1221), 278  
 William, abb. Flaxley (occ. 1253 x 57), 278  
 William, abb. Flaxley (1277- ), 278  
 William, abb. Flaxley (occ. 1307), 278  
 William, abb. Flaxley (occ. 1361), 278  
 William, abb. Forde ( -1262), 278  
 William, abb. Forde (1319- ), 279  
 William, abb. Furness, 281  
 William, abb. Garenden, 282  
 William, abb. Grace Dieu, 283  
 William, abb. Hagnaby (occ. 1310), 503  
 William, abb. Hagnaby (occ. c. 1336 x 46), 503  
 William, abb. Halesowen, 503  
 William, abb. Hartland, 386  
 William, abb. Haughmond, 387  
 William, abb. Holm Cultram, 285  
 William, abb. Hulton (occ. 1242 x 4), 285  
 William, abb. Hulton (occ. 1332 x 6), 286  
 William, abb. Jervaulx, 286  
 William, abb. Kingswood, 287  
 William, abb. Kirkstall, 288  
 William, abb. Kirkstead (occ. 1210), 289  
 William, abb. Kirkstead (occ. 1253 x 9), 289  
 William, abb. Kirkstead (occ. 1271), 289  
 William, abb. Kirkstead (occ. 1348), 290  
 William, abb. Langdon (occ. c. 1258), 504  
 William, abb. Langdon (occ. 1284), 504  
 William, abb. Langley (occ. 1277 x 8), 505  
 William, abb. Langley (occ. 1350), 505  
 William, abb. Lavendon (? early 13th cent.), 506  
 William, abb. Lavendon (occ. 1310), 506  
 William, abb. Leiston, 507  
 William, abb. Mercevale, 294  
 William, abb. Neath, 295  
 William, abb. Netley, 296  
 William, abb. Newbo (occ. 1257), 507  
 William, abb. Newbo (1277- ), 507  
 William, abb. Newbo (occ. *temp.* Edward I), 507  
 William, abb. Newminster, 298  
 William, abb. North Creake, 434  
 William, abb. Pipewell, 299  
 William, abb. Quarr, 300

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- William, abb. Revesby (occ. mid 13th cent.), 301  
 William, abb. Revesby (occ. 1271), 301  
 William, abb. Revesby (1294– ), 301  
 William, abb. Revesby (occ. 1362), 301  
 William III, abb. Rievaulx, 302  
 William, abb. Rievaulx (occ. 1268), 302  
 William, abb. Rievaulx (1275– ), 302  
 William, abb. Rievaulx (1318– ), 302  
 William, abb. Rievaulx (?1361– ), 303  
 William, abb. Robertsbridge (occ. 1194 x 1222), 303  
 William, abb. Robertsbridge (occ. 1235 x 52), 303  
 William, abb. Roche, 305  
 William, abb. Rufford, 305  
 William, abb. St Osyth, 457  
 William, abb. St Radegund, 509  
 William, abb. Sallay, 306  
 William, abb. Sawtry (occ. 1285/6 x 93), 307  
 William, abb. Sawtry (1316– ), 307  
 William, abb. Sawtry (occ. 1351 x 9), 308  
 William, abb. Shap, 509  
 William, abb. Shrewsbury, 70  
 William, abb. Stanley (occ. 1229), 310  
 William, abb. Stanley (occ. 1272), 310  
 William, abb. Stanley (occ. 1321 x 3), 310  
 William, abb. Strata Marcella, 313  
 William, abb. Stratford Langthorne (occ. 1350), 314  
 William, abb. Stratford Langthorne (occ. 1358 x 9), 314  
 William, abb. Sulby (occ. 1222), 510  
 William, abb. Sulby (1231/2– ), 510  
 William, abb. Tilty, 316  
 William, abb. Topholme (occ. 1247 x 73), 513  
 William, abb. Topholme (1310– ), 513  
 William, abb. Vaudey (occ. 1214/15 x 1219), 319  
 William, abb. Vaudey (occ. 1271), 319  
 William, abb. Vaudey (occ. 1305 x 10), 319  
 William, abb. Wardon, 320  
 William, abb. Waverley (occ. 1313 x 28), 321  
 William, ?abb. Waverley (1341), 321 n. 38  
 William, abb. Waverley (occ. 1397), 321  
 William, abb. Welbeck, 514  
 William, abb. Woburn, 323  
 William, archpriest or pr. Barton, 331  
 William, bailiff of Atherington, 143  
 William, *custos* Barrow Gurney, 542  
 William, *custos* Charlton, 496  
 William, *custos* Markyate, 587  
 William, *custos* Nunburnholme, 595  
 William, *custos* St Mary de Pré, 603  
 William, *custos* Upchurch, 514  
 William, master Godstow (dean of Woodstock), 563  
 William, master Godstow (vicar of Cassington), 563  
 William, master Godstow (vicar of ‘Duninton’), 563  
 William, ?master Holystone, 573  
 William, master Moxby, 589  
 William, master St Mary de Pré, 603  
 William, master Sempringham, 527  
 William, master Stixwould, 611  
 William, master Wallingwells, 616  
 William, minister Easton and Hertford, 532  
 William, minister Hertford, 532  
 William, minister Hounslow, 533  
 William, minister Moatenden, 533  
 William, minister Thelsford, 534  
 William *pelliparius*, pr. Abergavenny, 138  
 William, pr. Alvingham (occ. 1240), 519  
 William, pr. Alvingham (occ. 1317), 519  
 William, ?pr. Amesbury, 538  
 William, pr. Andwell, 140  
 William, pr. Anglesey, 328  
 William, pr. Arundel, 141  
 William, pr. Avebury (occ. 1249), 144  
 William, pr. Avebury (late 13th cent.), 144  
 William, pr. Barlinch, 330  
 William, pr. Beauvale, 325  
 William, pr. Berden, 333  
 William, pr. Bicester, 334  
 William, pr. Binham (occ. 1332), 93  
 William, pr. Binham (*temp.* Richard II), 93  
 William, pr. Blackmore (occ. 1232 x 44), 337  
 William, pr. Blackmore (occ. 1327), 338  
 William, pr. Blyth (early 13th cent.), 145  
 William, pr. Blyth (occ. 1231), 145  
 William, pr. Blyth (late 13th cent.), 145  
 William, pr. Blythburgh (early 13th cent.), 338  
 William, pr. Blythburgh (occ. *c.* 1237 x 64/5), 338  
 William, pr. Boxgrove, 146  
 William, pr. Bradenstoke, 342  
 William, pr. Brecon, 93  
 William, pr. Bridge End, 519  
 William, ? pr. Bridlington, 346 n.6  
 William, pr. Brinkburn (occ. *c.* 1243 x 57), 347  
 William, pr. Brinkburn (occ. 1279), 347  
 William, pr. Bromehill, 349  
 William, pr. Bruton (early 13th cent.), 350  
 William, pr. Bruton (occ. 1271), 351  
 William, pr. Bullington (occ. 1218 x 45), 520  
 William, pr. Bullington (occ. 1263), 520  
 William, pr. Bullington (occ. 1287 x 92), 520

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- William, pr. Bullington (occ. 1334), 520  
 William, pr. Burscough, 352  
 William, pr. Butley, 353  
 William, pr. Caldwell, 354  
 William, pr. Cammeringham, 495  
 William, pr. Carlisle, 360  
 William, pr. Cartmel, 361  
 William, pr. Catley, 521  
 William, pr. Charley, 362  
 William, pr. Church Gresley, 367  
 William, pr. Clifford (first half of 13th cent.), 225  
 William, pr. Clifford (occ. 1349 x 51), 226  
 William, pr. Covenham, 153  
 William, pr. Cowick, 153  
 William, pr. Coxford ( -?1233/4), 372  
 William, pr. Coxford (occ. 1255 x 8), 372  
 William, pr. Creeting, 154  
 William, pr. Deerhurst, 155  
 William, pr. Dudley (occ. 1301 x 2), 227  
 William, pr. Dudley (occ. 1352 x 61), 227  
 William, pr. Earls Colne, 99  
 William, pr. Everdon, 159  
 William, pr. Fordham (occ. 1247 x 58), 522  
 William, pr. Fordham (occ. 1365 x 6), 522  
 William, pr. Frithelstock (occ. 1249), 380  
 William, pr. Frithelstock (occ. 1373), 381  
 William, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald (occ. 1218 x 31), 381  
 William, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald (occ. 1260), 381  
 William, pr. Goldcliff, 162  
 William, pr. Great Massingham, 383  
 William, pr. Grovebury, 163  
 William, pr. Hamble (pre-1263), 164  
 William, pr. Hamble (occ. c. 1295 x 8), 164  
 William, pr. Hamble (occ. 1300), 164  
 William, pr. Harmondsworth, 165  
 William, pr. Hatfield Regis, 166  
 William, pr. Haverholme, 523  
 William, pr. Herringfleet, 390  
 William, pr. Hexham, 390  
 William, pr. Holme East (occ. 1302), 229  
 William, pr. Holme East (occ. 1361), 229  
 William, pr. Holy Island, 110  
 William, pr. Horsham St Faith, 169  
 William, pr. Horsley, 170, 393  
 William, pr. Horton, 112  
 William, pr. Hough, 393  
 William, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity (occ. 1226 x 1250/1), 395  
 William, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity (occ. 1269), 395  
 William, pr. Ipswich, Holy Trinity (occ. 1286/7 x 89), 395  
 William, pr. Isleham, 171  
 William, pr. Ixworth, 398  
 William, pr. Kenilworth, 398  
 William, pr. Kersey (occ. 1245 x 7), 399  
 William, pr. Kersey (occ. 1268 x 9), 399  
 William, pr. Kinley, 536  
 William, pr. Launceston, 404  
 William, pr. Leeds, 407  
 William, pr. Leighs, 408  
 William, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine (occ. 1216 x 18), 523  
 William, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine (occ. 1282 x 3), 524  
 William, pr. Lincoln, St Katharine (occ. 1340 x 4), 524  
 William, pr. Linton and Isleham, 174  
 William, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
 William, pr. Livers Ocle, 174  
 William, pr. Longleat, 418  
 William, pr. Lytham, 119  
 William, pr. Maiden Bradley, 418  
 William, pr. Malpas, 235  
 William, pr. Malton (occ. 1331), 525  
 William, pr. Malton (occ. 1333 x 36), 525  
 William, pr. Malton (occ. 1377), 525  
 William, pr. Marton (occ. 1262 x 3), 420  
 William, pr. Marton (occ. 1370 x 1), 421  
 William, pr. Mendham, 236  
 William, pr. Michelham, 423  
 William, pr. Monk Bretton (occ. c. 1185 x 1211), 53  
 William, pr. Monk Bretton (occ. 1385), 236  
 William, pr. Monk Sherborne, 179  
 William, pr. Monks Horton, 236  
 William, pr. Newburgh, 429  
 William, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme (occ. 1219), 526  
 William, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme (occ. 1287), 526  
 William, pr. Newton Longville, 242  
 William, pr. Nocton Park (early 13th cent.), 433  
 William, pr. Nocton Park (occ. 1256), 433  
 William, pr. North Ferriby, 436  
 William, pr. North Ormsby (occ. 1224 x 6), 526  
 William, pr. North Ormsby (occ. 1309), 526  
 William, pr. North Ormsby (occ. 1320), 526  
 William, pr. Nuneaton, 596  
 William, pr. Ogbourne St George, 184  
 William, pr. Pentney, 446  
 William, pr. Pilton, 124  
 William, pr. Pontefract, 246

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- William, pr. Poughley, 449  
 William, pr. Prittlewell, 247  
 William, pr. Pynham by Arundel, 449  
 William, pr. Rochester, 61  
 William, pr. Royston, 454  
 William, pr. Ruislip, 188  
 William, pr. Runcton, 188  
 William, pr. St Helen's, 250  
 William, pr. St Neots, 190  
 William, pr. Sandwell, 65  
 William, pr. Sempringham, 528  
 William, pr. Shelford, 458  
 William, pr. Shouldham, 529  
 William, pr. Sixhills (occ. 1278 x 9), 530  
 William, pr. Sixhills (occ. 1343), 530  
 William, pr. Snelshall, 71  
 William, pr. Stavordale, 463  
 William, pr. Steep Holme, 464  
 William, pr. Steventon, 194  
 William, pr. Stoke by Clare, 195  
 William, pr. Studley, 465  
 William, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre (occ. 1218 x 1234/5), 467  
 William, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre (occ. 1272 x 5), 468  
 William, pr. Thetford, St Mary, 251  
 William, pr. Thoby (occ. 1227), 468  
 William, pr. Thoby (occ. 1324), 468  
 William, pr. Thremhall, 470  
 William, pr. Thurgarton, 471  
 William, pr. Tickford (1220-31), 199  
 William, pr. Tickford (occ. 1295/6 x 1298/9), 200  
 William, pr. Tortington, 475  
 William, pr. Trentham, 475  
 William, pr. Tutbury (occ. 1248 x c. 1260), 203  
 William, pr. Tutbury (occ. 1285), 203  
 William, pr. Upholland, 76  
 William, pr. Wallingford, 133  
 William, pr. Walsingham (c. 1207 - c. 1254), 477  
 William, pr. Walsingham (occ. 1275/6 x 8), 477  
 William, pr. Wangford, 253  
 William, pr. Ware, 205  
 William, pr. Warwick, 480  
 William, pr. Watton, 530  
 William, pr. Weedon Lois, 209  
 William, pr. West Ravendale, 518  
 William, pr. Westacre (occ. 1200), 483  
 William, pr. Westacre (occ. 1227/8), 483  
 William, pr. Westwood, 617  
 William, pr. Wilmington (occ. 1299), 211  
 William, pr. Wilmington (occ. 1370), 211  
 William, pr. Winghale (occ. 1324), 213  
 William, pr. Winghale (occ. 1369), 213  
 William, pr. Witham (? 13th cent), 326  
 William, pr. Witham (occ. 1363), 326  
 William, pr. Wormsley (occ. 1225 x 31), 488  
 William, pr. Wormsley (occ. 1395 x 1407), 489  
 William, pr. Wymondley, 490  
 William, pr. York, Holy Trinity (occ. c. 1207/14 x 28/9), 216  
 William, pr. York, Holy Trinity (1248- ), 216  
 William, pr. York, St Andrew, 531  
 William, proctor Tarrant Kaines, 615  
 William, rector Ashridge, 535  
 William, Robert, [Upavon], 205  
 William son of Alan, pr. Ewyas Harold, 100  
 Willingham, Robert of, pr. Torksey, 474  
 Willoughby, Robert of, abb. Calder, 271  
 Willoughby, Sarah of, prs Greenfield, 566  
*see also* Wiluby  
 Wilsthorpe, John of, pr. Newstead (in Sherwood), 432  
 Wilsthorpe, Margaret of, prs Nun Monkton, 595  
 Wilton, John of, pr. Markby, 420  
 Wilton, Robert of, pr. Guisborough, 384  
 Wilton, Walter of, pr. Cold Norton, 370  
 Wilton, William de, pr. Warwick, 481  
 Wiltshire, Thomas (de), pr. Bisham, 337  
 Wiluby, Matilda de, prs Sempringham, 529  
*see also* Willoughby  
 Wimborne, Gilbert of, pr. Sele, 192  
 Wincanton, John (of), pr. Stavordale, 463  
 Winceby, William of, master Nun Cotham, 593  
 Winchendon, Robert of, abb. Dorchester, 375  
 Winchester, Adam of, pr. Lewes, 234  
 Winchester, Andrew of, pr. Southwick, 461  
 Winchester, Bartholomew of, abb. Chertsey, 32  
 Winchester, Christi(a)na of, abbs Winchester, 621  
 Winchester, Christina of, prs Farewell, 559  
 Winchester, Christine of, prs Langley, 578  
 Winchester, Eleanor of, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 585  
 Winchester, Henry of, pr. Mottisfont, 426  
 Winchester, Hugh of, pr. Hinckley, 168  
 Winchester, Joan of, prs London, St Helen's and Holy Cross, 585  
 Winchester, John of, pr. Boxgrove, 146  
 Winchester, Juliana of, prs Langley, 578  
 Winchester, Nicholas of, pr. Selborne, 458  
 Winchester, Peter of, abb. Titchfield, 512  
 Winchester, Robert of, pr. Sandaleford, 457  
 Winchester, Thomas of, pr. Bath, 22  
 Winchester, Thomas of, pr. Selborne, 458



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Winchester, William of, pr. Southwick, 461  
*see also* Wynchestre
- Windsor, Robert of, pr. Merton, 423
- Winferton, Walter of, abb. Winchcombe, 81
- Wingfield, Mary of, prs Campsey Ash, 549
- Wingham, Thomas of, abb. Faversham, 45
- Winkburn, John of, abb. Byland, 270
- Winslow, William (of), pr. Beadlow, 90
- Winterburn, Emma de, prs Wintney, 622
- Winterton, John of, pr. Malton, 525
- Winton, Adam of, *see* Sutton, Adam of
- Wintringham, John of, pr. Malton, 525
- Wintringham, Richard of, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre, 468
- Winwick, Robert of, pr.-el. of Daventry, 226
- Wircestre, Roger, pr. Bristol, St James, 94
- Wircestre, Simon de, *see* Wyre, Simon de  
*see also* Worcester
- Wirsop, John de, abb. Welbeck, 515
- Wistanstow, Richard of, pr. Church Preen, 225
- Wistow I, John of, abb. Selby, 67
- Wistow II, John of, abb. Selby, 67
- Witefeld, Alice de, abbs Wilton, 619  
*see also* Whitfelde
- Witeville, Ralph de, pr. Axmouth, 144
- Withcall, Robert of, abb. Kirkstead, 289
- Withenham, Stephen de, pr. Hertford, St Mary, 110
- Witherley, Thomas of, abb. Bordesley, 264
- Witherley, Thomas of (*possibly the same as above*), abb. Merevale, 295
- Withern, Margaret of, prs Legbourne, 580
- Withersfield, Walter of, pr. Anglesey, 328
- Witsey, John, pr. Swavesey, 197
- Witsand, Peter (de), pr. Monks Horton, 237
- Wittlesham, Nicholas de, pr. Butley, 354
- Wittenham, Stephen of, pr. Wallingford, 133
- Witton, William of, pr. Bromholm, 223
- Wiz, Adam de, abb. Waltham, 478
- Wlfe, Nicholas, pr. Skewkirk, 459
- Wl'icus (?Wulfric), abb. Hartland, 386
- Wllst, Thomas de, pr. Merton, 421
- Wlricus, pr. Bromholm, 223
- Wod, Lucy atte, prs London, Clerkenwell, 583
- Wodecroft, Elizabeth, prs Bristol, St Mary Magdalen, 545
- Wodehall, Juliana de la, prs Esholt, 559
- Wodehouse, Robert de, pr. Little Dunmow, 412  
*see also* Wodhous(e); Woodhouse
- Wodenham, John, pr. Christchurch (Twynham), 367
- Woderove, J., pr. Redbourne, 124
- Wodewale, Simon, pr.-el. Hickling, 392
- Wodhous(e), John (de), abb. Dale, 499  
*see also* Wodehouse; Woodhouse
- Wodhulle, Robert, abb. Wardon, 320
- Wokingham, Philip of, pr. Tandridge, 466
- Woldham, Benedict, *see* Rochester, Benedict of
- Wolfreton, William de, pr. Haltemprice, 385
- Wollaston, Margery of, abbs Northampton, De La Pré, 590
- Wolmersty, Thomas of, abb. Waltham, 479
- Wolterton, Roger de, pr. Yarmouth, 137
- Wombwell, Richard of, pr. Nostell, 439
- Woodburn, Hugh of, master Monkwearmouth, 121; pr. Lytham, 120
- Woodford, Adam of, pr. Cold Norton, 370
- Woodford, Henry of, pr. Merton, 431
- Woodford, William of, abb. Peterborough, 58
- Woodford, William of, pr. Newnham, 431
- Woodhouse, Roger of, *custos* Catesby, 552  
*see also* Wodehouse; Wodhous(e)
- Woodlock, Henry, de Merewell, pr. Winchester, St Swithun, 84
- Woodstock, John of, pr. Chetwode, 363
- Woodstock, Thomas of, abb. Croxden, 275
- Woolley, Simon of, pr. Stonely, 465
- Wootton, John of, pr. Brooke, 349
- Wootton, John of, pr. Cold Norton, 370
- Worcester, Henry of, abb. Evesham, 42
- Worcester, John of, pr. Little Malvern (1287–99), 119
- Worcester, John of, pr. Little Malvern (1360– ), 119
- Worcester, John of, *see* Claines, John of
- Worcester, Peter of, abb. Tewkesbury, 73
- Worcester, Philip of, *see* Aubyn, Philip de
- Worcester, Roger of, pr. Stone, 464
- Worcester, Stephen of, abb. Abbey Dore, 258
- Worcester, Walter of, abb. Alcester, 18; pr. Alvecote, 89
- Worcester, William of, abb. Winchester, Hyde, 82  
*see also* Wircestre
- Workesle, Elias de, abb. Whalley, 322
- Worme, John de, pr. Bromfield, 95
- Wormedale, John de, abb. Robertsbridge, 304
- Wormleighton, Stephen of, pr. Brooke, 350
- Wormsley, Thomas of, pr. Wormsley, 489
- Worstead, Adam of, pr. Thetford, Holy Sepulchre, 468
- Worstead, John of, pr. Hoxne, 112
- Worterleigh, John de, *see* Worton, John de
- Worth, John of, pr. Michelham, 424
- Worth, Richard, abb. Bayham, 493

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Worton, John de, *alias* Worterleigh, abb. Forde, 270
- Wothorpe, Isolda of, prs Wothorpe, 623
- Wouldham, Thomas de, *alias* Southfleet, pr. Rochester, 62
- Woveton, Batill' de, abbs Chatteris, 553
- Wrockeshale, William de, pr. Pilton, 124  
*see also* Wrockeshale; Wroxhale
- Wrohz, William, abb. Abbey Dore, 259
- Wrockeshale, William, pr. Barlinch, 330  
*see also* Wrockeshale; Wroxhale
- Wroth, Robert, abb. Abbey Dore, 259 & n. 1
- Wrotting, Gilbert de, pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 416
- Wrottinge, Richard de, pr. Anglesey, 328
- Wroxhale, William, ? pr. Barlinch, 330 n. 2  
*see also* Wrockeshale; Wrockeshale
- Wroxham, William (of), pr. Hickling, 392
- Wrthe, Richard de, abb. Dorchester, 375
- Wutton, Robert de, master Harrold, 569
- Wybbebire, Thomas de, abb. Hertford, 386
- Wybunbury, Ralph de, pr. Morville, 122
- Wyche, Peter, abb. Stoneleigh, 311
- Wyche, Richard (del), pr., then abb. Norton, 438
- Wychenden, John, abb. Notley, 440
- Wycheton, John de, abb. Bourne, 341
- Wycombe, William of, abb. Hartland, 386
- Wycumbe, Margaret (Margery) of, prs Broomhill, 545
- Wycumbe, William of, pr. Carmarthen, 360
- Wydepole, Margery de, prs Polsloe, 599
- Wye, John of, pr. Bilsington, 336
- Wye, John of, pr. Exeter, St Nicholas, 101
- Wygepole, James, pr. Prittlewell, 249
- Wyght, Richard de, abb. Stratford Longthorne, 314
- Wyghton, William de, *see* Bryght, William
- Wyghtone, Walter de, pr. Walsingham, 477
- Wyham, Adam de, abb. St Osyth, 456
- Wyham, Geoffrey of, master Grimsby, 567
- Wyk, Robert de, pr. Tynemouth, 133
- Wyke, Hugh de, abb. Tintern, 316
- Wyke, Hugh de, pr. Great Malvern, 106
- Wyke, John de, pr. Worcester, 86
- Wykenesthorp, William de, pr. Stamford, St Mary and St Michael, 610
- Wykham, Henry de, pr. Chetwode, 364
- Wykham, William, pr. Blythburgh, 338
- Wylecote, *see* Wilecote
- Wylmyn, Henry, pr. Spinney, 462
- Wylton, John de, *custos* Montacute, 239
- Wylton, John de, pr. Newstead-on-Ancholme, 526
- Wyly, Richard Punched de, *see* Punched, Richard
- Wymarca, abbs Elstow, 557
- Wymarca, prs Lacock, 577
- Wymbyssh(e), Richard (de), pr. London, Holy Trinity, Aldgate, 416
- Wymond, Thomas, pr. Blyth, 146
- Wymondham, John of, abb. Colchester, 34
- Wymondham, Thomas of, pr. Wetheral, 134
- Wymondham, William of, abb. Darley, 373
- Wymondley, [*blank*] of, pr.-el. Wymondley, 490
- Wymondley, Adam of, pr. Ravenstone, 450
- Wymondley, John of, pr. Wymondley, 490
- Wymonville, John de, pr. Avebury, 144
- Wynchestre, John, abb. Quarr, 300
- Wynchestre, John, *see* Chynnok, John  
*see also* Winchester
- Wynel or Wyvel, Roger, pr. Dudley, 227
- Wyneton, Simon de, *alias* Storm, pr. Walsingham, 478
- Wyneyerde, John, pr. Gloucester, St Oswald, 382
- Wynnegod, Richard, pr. St Cross, 188
- Wynscote, David de, abb. Hartland, 386
- Wynter, Alice, of Orford, prs Redlingfield, 600
- Wynter, John, pr. Carmarthen, 361
- Wynterborn, John, pr. Amesbury, 538
- Wynter(e)shulle, Alice de, abbs Romsey, 601
- Wynt(e)reshulle, Isabel de, abbs Wherwell, 617
- Wyntreshull, Constance (de), abbs Wherwell, 618
- Wyre, Simon de, *alias* de Wircestre, pr. Worcester, 85
- Wysbech(e), John, abb. Grace Dieu, 284; abb. Tintern, 317
- Wysdon, John, abb. Robertsbridge, 304
- Wyten, Agnes de, prs York, St Clement, 626
- Wytenhull, John de, pr. Studley, 465
- Wythale, Matilda de, prs Legbourne, 579
- Wytherington, John de, pr. Launde, 406
- Wythyford, John de, pr. St Helen's, 250
- Wytttenham, James de, pr. Breamore, 344
- Wyvel, Roger, pr. Much Wenlock, 242
- Wyvel, *see* Wynel
- Wyvile, Margaret, prs Easebourne, 557
- Yanworth, John of, abb. Winchcombe, 80
- Yardley, Robert of, *alias* Maunsel, pr. Ravenstone, 451
- Yarm, Alice of, prs Baysdale, 542
- Yarm, John of, pr. Kirkham, 401
- Yarm, Thomas of, pr. Healaugh Park, 389
- Yarm, Walter of, *see* Dishforth, Walter of
- Yarwell, Richard of, pr. Nocton Park, 433
- Yatton, John (de), pr. Llanthony Prima, 414
- Yaxham, William of, pr. Norwich, St Leonard, 122
- Yaxley, John of, master Catesby, 552

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF HEADS

- Yaxley, Richard of, pr. Butley, 354  
 Yaxley, William of, pr. Deeping, 96; abb. Thorney, 75  
 Yelveden(e), Walter de, pr. Anglesey, 328  
 Yerde, Alice de la, prs Ilchester, 573  
 Yllesii, William de, pr. Titley, 201  
 York, Emma of, prs Keldholme, 574–5  
 York, Gilbert of, *see* Ounesby, Gilbert de  
 York, Hamo of, pr. Healaugh Park, 388  
 York, John of, abb. Newminster, 298  
 York, Margaret of, prs Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 590  
 York, *alias* Northstreet, Matthew of, pr. Rumburgh, 126  
 York, Richard of, pr.–el. Hexham, 390  
 York, Thomas of, pr. Richmond, 125  
 York, William of, pr. Monk Bretton, 53  
 York, William of, pr. St Helen's, 250  
 Young, Juliana, prs Rusper, 603  
 Ypre, John de, pr. Caldwell, 355  
 Yrlaunde, Alice de, prs Sopwell, 607  
   *see also* Ireland; Irland  
 Ysewode, Richard, pr. Prittlewell, 249  
 Yvelont, William de, *see* Bosco, William de  
 Yvo, master Nun Keeling, 594  
 Yvo, pr. Ellerton on Spalding Moor, 522  
   *see also* Ivo

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES

*Abbreviations for Orders, etc.*

- |                 |                                 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| A               | Augustinian canons              |
| AB              | Bonhommes                       |
| B               | Benedictine monks               |
| BC              | Cluniac monks                   |
| BF              | Order of Fontevraud             |
| BG              | Order of Grandmont              |
| BT              | Order of Tiron                  |
| C               | Cistercian monks                |
| CA              | Carthusian monks                |
| G               | Gilbertine canons               |
| NA              | Augustinian canonesses          |
| NB              | Benedictine nuns                |
| NBC             | Cluniac nuns                    |
| NBF             | Fontevraud (Double Order)       |
| NC              | Cistercian nuns                 |
| NG              | Gilbertine (Double Order)       |
| NK              | Sisters of St John of Jerusalem |
| NP              | Premonstratensian canonesses    |
| P               | Premonstratensian canons        |
| T               | Trinitarian Houses              |
| a (as suffix)   | Alien                           |
| (a) (as suffix) | Alien, but later Denizen        |
- 
- |                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Abbey Cwmhir C                        | 258    |
| Abbey Dore C                          | 258–9  |
| Abbotsbury B                          | 15–16  |
| Abergavenny B(a)                      | 138    |
| Abingdon B                            | 16–18  |
| Aconbury NA                           | 537    |
| Acre, <i>see</i> Castle Acre          |        |
| Alberbury BG                          | 255–6  |
| Alcester B                            | 18–19  |
| Aldeby B                              | 89     |
| Aldermanshaw BC                       | 219    |
| Alkborough B                          | 89     |
| Allerton Mauleverer Ba                | 138–9  |
| Alnesbourn A                          | 327    |
| Alnwick P                             | 491    |
| Alvecote B                            | 89     |
| Alvingham NG                          | 519    |
| Amesbury NBF                          | 537–8  |
| Andover Ba                            | 139–40 |
| Andwell BTa                           | 140–1  |
| Anglesey A                            | 327–8  |
| Ankerwyke NB                          | 538–9  |
| Appuldurcombe Ba                      | 141    |
| Arbury A                              | 328–9  |
| Arden NB                              | 539–40 |
| Armathwaite NB                        | 540    |
| Arthington NBC                        | 540    |
| Arundel Ba                            | 141–2  |
| Arundel, <i>see</i> Pynham by Arundel |        |
| Ashby, <i>see</i> Canons Ashby        |        |
| Ashridge AB                           | 535    |
| Astley Ba                             | 142–3  |
| Aston Priors ?Ba                      | 143    |
| Athelney B                            | 19–20  |
| Atherington Ba                        | 143–4  |
| Avebury Ba                            | 144    |
| Axmouth Ba                            | 144    |
| Bamburgh A                            | 329    |
| Bardney B                             | 20–1   |
| Bardsey A                             | 329–30 |
| Barking NB                            | 541–2  |

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES

- Barlinch A 330  
 Barlings P 492  
 Barnstaple BC 219–20  
 Barnwell A 330–1  
 Barrow Gurney NB 542  
 Barton A 331–2  
 Basingwerk C 259–60  
 Bath B 21–2  
 Battle B 22–3  
 Bayham P 492–3  
 Baysdale NC 542–3  
 Beadlow B 89–90  
 Beauchief P 493–4  
 Beaulieu C 260–1  
 Beauvale CA 325  
 Beckford A 332  
 Beddgelert A 332–3  
 Bedeman's Berg B 90  
 Beeleigh P 494–5  
 Beeston A 333  
 Begare C 261  
 Belvoir B 90–2  
 Bennington, *see* Long Bennington  
 Bentley A 333  
 Berden A 333–4  
 Bermondsey BC 220–3  
 Bicester A 334  
 Bicknacre A 334–6  
 Biddlesden C 261–2  
 Bilsington A 336–7  
 Bindon C 262–4  
 Binham B 92–3  
 Birkenhead B 23–4  
 Bisham A 337  
 Blackborough NB 543  
 Blackmore A 337–8  
 Blanchland P 495  
 Blithbury NB 544  
 Blyth B(a) 144–6  
 Blythburgh A 338  
 Bodmin A 339  
 Bolton A 339–40  
 Bordesley C 264–5  
 Bourne A 340–1  
 Boxgrove B(a) 146–7  
 Boxley C 265–6  
 Bradenstoke A 342  
 Bradley A 342–3  
 Bradley, *see* Maiden Bradley  
 Bradsole, *see* St Radegund  
 Bradwell B 24–5  
 Breadsall A 343–4  
 Breamore A 344  
 Brecon B 93–4  
 Breedon A 344–5  
 Bretton, *see* Monk Bretton  
 Brewood Black Ladies NB 544  
 Brewood White Ladies NA 544  
 Bricett, *see* Great Bricett  
 Bridge End G 519  
 Bridlington A 345–6  
 Brimpsfield Ba 147–8  
 Brinkburn A 347  
 Bristol, St Augustine A 347–8  
 Bristol, St James B 94  
 Bristol, St Mary Magdalen NA 544–5  
 Broadholme NP 545  
 Bromehill A 349  
 Bromfield B 94–5  
 Bromholm BC 223  
 Brooke A 349–50  
 Broomhall NB 545–6  
 Bruern C 266–7  
 Bruton A 350–1  
 Buckenham A 351  
 Buckfast C 267–8  
 Buckland C 268  
 Buckland NK 546  
 Buildwas C 268–9  
 Bullington NG 519–20  
 Bungay NB 546–7  
 Burnham NA 547–8  
 Burscough A 352  
 Burstall Ba 148–9  
 Burtle A 352  
 Burton B 25–6  
 Burwell Ba 149  
 Bury St Edmunds B 26–7  
 Bushmead A 352–3  
 Butley A 353–4  
 Byland C 269–70  
 Calder II C 270–1  
 Caldwell A 354–5  
 Caldby BTa 149  
 Calwich A 355–6  
 Cambridge, St Edmund G 520  
 Cambridge, St Radegund NB 548  
 Cammeringham P 495–6  
 Campsey Ash NA 548–9  
 Cannington NB 549  
 Canons Ashby A 356–7  
 Canonsleigh A 357–8  
 Canonsleigh NA 549–50

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES

- Canterbury, Christ Church cathedral priory B 27–8  
 Canterbury, Holy Sepulchre NB 550  
 Canterbury, St Augustine B 28–30  
 Canterbury, St Gregory A 358  
 Canwell B 30–1  
 Cardiff B 95  
 Cardigan B 95  
 Carham A 358–9  
 Carisbrooke Ba 149–50  
 Carlisle A 359–60  
 Carmarthen A 360–1  
 Carrow, *see* Norwich, St Mary  
 Cartmel A 361  
 Castle Acre BC 223–5  
 Castle Hedingham NB 551  
 Catesby NC 551–3  
 Cathale A 361  
 Catley NG 520–1  
 Cerne B 31–2  
 Chacombe A 362  
 Charley A 362–3  
 Charlton P 496  
 Chatteris NB 553–4  
 Chepstow B(a) 151  
 Chertsey B 32  
 Cheshunt NB 554  
 Chester, St Mary NB 554–5  
 Chester, St Werburgh B 32–4  
 Chetwode A 363–4  
 Chicksands NG 521  
 Chipley A 364  
 Chirbury A 364–5  
 Christchurch (Twynham) A 365–7  
 Church Gresley A 367  
 Church Preen BC 225  
 Cirencester A 367–8  
 Clatford Ba 151  
 Clattercote G 521–2  
 Cleeve C 271–2  
 Clementhorpe, *see* York, St Clement  
 Clerkenwell, *see* London, Clerkenwell  
 Clifford BC 225–6  
 Cockerham A 369  
 Cockersand P 496–7  
 Cogges Ba 151–2  
 Coggeshall C 272  
 Colchester, St Botolph A 369  
 Colchester, St John B 34–5  
 Cold Norton A 369–70  
 Colne, *see* Earls Colne  
 Colsterworth A 332  
 Combe C 272–3  
 Combermere C 273–4  
 Combwell A 370–1  
 Conishead A 371–2  
 Conway C 274–5  
 Cook Hill NC 555  
 Cornworthy NA 555  
 Corsham Ba 152  
 Cottingham, *see* Haltemprice  
 Covenham Ba 152–3  
 Coventry cathedral priory B 35–6  
 Coverham P 497–8  
 Cowick B(a) 153–4  
 Coxford A 372–3  
 Crabhouse NA 556  
 Cranborne B 95–6  
 Craswell BG 256–7  
 Creake, *see* North Creake  
 Creeting Ba 154  
 Crowland B 36–7  
 Croxden C 275–6  
 Croxton Kerrial P 498  
 Cwmhir, *see* Abbey Cwmhir  
 Cymmer C 276  
 Dale P 499  
 Darenth B 96  
 Darington NB 556  
 Darley A 373–4  
 Darnhall C 276, 317  
 Daventry BC 226  
 Debden ?Ba 154  
 Deeping B 96  
 Deerhurst B(a) 155–7  
 Derby, Kingsmead NB 556–7  
 Derby, St James BC 226–7  
 Dereham, West, *see* West Dereham  
 Dieulacres C 276–7  
 Dodford A 374  
 Dodlinch, *see* Woodspring  
 Dodnash A 374–5  
 Dorchester A 375  
 Dore, *see* Abbey Dore  
 Dover B 96–8  
 Drax A 375–6  
 Dudley BC 227  
 Dunkeswell C 277–8  
 Dunmow, *see* Little Dunmow  
 Dunstable A 376–7  
 Dunster B 98–9

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES

- Dunwich Ba 157  
 Durford P 500  
 Durham cathedral priory B 37-40
- Earls Colne B 99  
 Easby P 500-1  
 Easebourne NB/NA 557  
 Easton T 532  
 Ecclesfield Ba 157-8  
 Edington AB 535  
 Edith Weston Ba 158  
 Egglestone P 501-2  
 Ellerton-in-Swaledale NC 557  
 Ellerton on Spalding Moor G 522  
 Ellingham Ba 158-9  
 Elsham A 377-8  
 Elstow NB 557-9  
 Ely cathedral priory B 40-1  
 Esholt NC 559  
 Everdon Ba 159  
 Evesham B 41-3  
 Ewenny B 99-100  
 Ewyas Harold B 100  
 Exeter, St James BC 228-9  
 Exeter, St Nicholas B 100-1  
 Eye B(a) 159-60  
 Eynsham B 43-4
- Farewell NB 559-60  
 Farleigh, *see* Monkton Farleigh  
 Farne B 101-2  
 Faversham B 44-5  
 Felixstowe B 102-3  
 Felley A 378-9  
 Ferriby, *see* North Ferriby  
 Field Dalling C 291  
 Finchale B 103-4  
 Fineshade A 379-80  
 Flamstead NB 560-1  
 Flanesford A 380  
 Flaxley C 278  
 Flitcham A 380  
 Flixton NA 561  
 Folkestone B(a) 160-1  
 Forde C 278-9  
 Fordham G 522  
 Fosse NC 561-2  
 Foukeholme NB 562  
 Fountains C 279-81  
 Frampton Ba 161  
 Freiston B 104-5
- Frithelstock A 380-1  
 Furness C 281-2
- Garendon C 282-3  
 Glastonbury B 46-7  
 Gloucester, St Oswald A 381-2  
 Gloucester, St Peter B 47-9  
 Godstow NB 562-3  
 Gokewell NC 563-4  
 Goldcliff B(a) 162-3  
 Goring NA 564-5  
 Grace Dieu C 283-4  
 Grace Dieu NA 565-6  
 Grafton Regis A 382-3  
 Great Bricett A 383  
 Great Malvern B 105-7  
 Great Massingham A 383-4  
 Greenfield NC 566-7  
 Gresley, *see* Church Gresley  
 Grimsby, St Leonard NA 567  
 Grosmont BG 257  
 Grovebury BFa 163-4  
 Guisborough A 384-5  
 Guyzance NP 537
- Hagnaby P 502-3  
 Hailes C 284  
 Halesowen P 503-4  
 Haliwell, *see* London, Haliwell  
 Haltemprice A 385  
 Halywell A 327  
 Hamble BTa 164-5  
 Hampole NC 567-8  
 Handale NC 568  
 Hardham A 385-6  
 Harmondsworth Ba 165  
 Harrold NA 569  
 Hartland A 386  
 Hastings A 386-7  
 Hatfield Peverel B 107  
 Hatfield Regis B(a) 165-6  
 Haugham Ba 166-7  
 Haughmond A 387-8  
 Haverford West A 388  
 Haverholme NG 522-3  
 Hayling Ba 167  
 Headley Ba 167  
 Healaugh Park A 388-9  
 Hedingham, *see* Castle Hedingham  
 Hempton A 389  
 Henes B 107-8



Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES

- Henwood NB 569–70  
 Hereford B 108–9  
 Herringfleet A 390  
 Hertford, Holy Trinity T 532  
 Hertford, St Mary B 109–10  
 Hexham A 390–1  
 Heynings NC 570–1  
 Hickling A 391–2  
 Higham NB 571  
 Hinchingsbrooke NB 572  
 Hinckley Ba 168–9  
 Hinton CA 325  
 Hirst A 392  
 Hitchin G 523  
 Holbeck Ba 169  
 Holland Bridge, *see* Bridge End  
 Holm, *see* Sleves Holm  
 Holm Cultram C 284–5  
 Holme, *see* Steep Holme  
 Holme East BC 229  
 Holy Island B 110–12  
 Holystone NA 572–3  
 Hood A 327  
 Horkesley BC 229–30  
 Hornby P 504  
 Horsham St Faith B(a) 169–70  
 Horsley Ba 170–1  
 Horsley A 392–3  
 Horton B 112  
 Horton, *see* Monks Horton  
 Hough A 393–4  
 Hounslow T 532–3  
 Hoxne B 112–13  
 Hull, *see* Kingston upon Hull  
 Hulme, *see* St Benet of Hulme  
 Hulton C 285–6  
 Humberston B 49  
 Huntingdon A 394–5  
 Huntingdon, St James, *see* Hinchingsbrooke  
 Hurley B 113–14  
  
 Ickleton NB 573  
 Ilchester ?NA 573  
 Ingham T 533  
 Ipplepen A 395  
 Ipswich, Holy Trinity A 395–6  
 Ipswich, St Peter and St Paul A 396  
 Irford, *see* Orford  
 Isleham Ba 171, *and see* Linton  
 Ivinghoe NB 573–4  
 Ivychurch A 396–7  
 Ixworth A 397–8  
  
 Jarrow B 114–15  
 Jervaulx C 286–7  
  
 Keldholme NC 574–5  
 Kenilworth A 398–9  
 Kersal BC 230  
 Kersey A 399–400  
 Kerswell BC 230–1  
 Keynsham A 400  
 Kidwelly B 115  
 Kilburn NB 575  
 Kilpeck B 115  
 King's Lynn B 116  
 Kingston upon Hull CA 325  
 Kingswood C 287–8  
 Kington St Michael NB 575–6  
 Kinley 536  
 Kirby, *see* Monks Kirby  
 Kirkby Bellars A 400–1  
 Kirkham A 401–2  
 Kirklees NC 576–7  
 Kirkstall C 288–9  
 Kirkstead C 289–90  
 Knaresborough T 533  
 Kyme A 402–3  
  
 Lacock NA 577–8  
 Lamanna B 116  
 Lambley NB 578  
 Lancaster Ba 171–2  
 Lanercost A 403  
 Langdon P 504–5  
 Langley NB 578–9  
 Langley P 505  
 Lanthony, *see* Llanthony  
 Lapley Ba 172–3  
 Latton A 404  
 Launceston A 404–5  
 Launde A 405–6  
 Lavendon P 506  
 Leeds A 406–7  
 Legbourne NC 579–80  
 Leicester A 407–8  
 Leighs A 408–9  
 Leiston P 506–7  
 Lenton BC 231–3  
 Leominster B 116–17  
 Leonard Stanley B 117  
 Lessness A 409–10  
 Letheringham A 410  
 Lewes BC 233–5  
 Lewisham Ba 173

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES

- Lillechurch, *see* Higham  
 Lilleshall A 410-12  
 Limebrook NA 580  
 Lincoln, St Katherine G 523-4  
 Lincoln, St Mary Magdalen B 118  
 Lindisfarne, *see* Holy Island  
 Linton Ba 173-4  
 Little Dunmow A 412-13  
 Little Malvern B 118-19  
 Little Marlow NB 581  
 Littlemore NB 581-2  
 Livers Ocle Ba 174-5  
 Llangennith Ba 175  
 Llangua Ba 175  
 Llanllugan NC 537  
 Llanllyr NC 582  
 Llantarnam C 290  
 Llanthony Prima A 413-14  
 Llanthony Secunda A 414-15  
 Loders Ba 175-6  
 London, Charterhouse CA 325-6  
 London, Clerkenwell NA 582-3  
 London, Haliwell NA 583-4  
 London, Holy Trinity Aldgate A 415-16  
 London, St Bartholomew A 417  
 London, St Helen's and Holy Cross NB 584-5  
 London, St Mary Graces C 290-1  
 Long Bennington C 291  
 Longleat A 417-18  
 Louth Park C 291-2  
 Luffield B 49-51  
 Lyminster NB 585  
 Lynn, *see* King's Lynn  
 Lytham B 119-20  
  
 Maiden Bradley A 418-19  
 Malling NB 585-6  
 Malmesbury B 51-2  
 Malpas BC 235  
 Malton G 524-5  
 Malvern, *see* Great Malvern, Little Malvern  
 Margam C 292  
 Marham NC 586  
 Markby A 419  
 Markyate NB 586-7  
 Marlborough G 525  
 Marlow, *see* Little Marlow  
 Marmont G 525  
 Marrick NB 587-8  
 Marsh Barton A 327  
 Marton A 419-21  
 Massingham, Great, *see* Great Massingham  
  
 Mattersey G 525-6  
 Maxstoke A 421  
 Meaux C 292-4  
 Medmenham C 294  
 Mendham BC 235-6  
 Merevale C 294-5  
 Mersea, *see* West Mersea  
 Merton A 421-3  
 Michelham A 423-4  
 Middlesborough B 121  
 Milton B 52-3  
 Minster Ba 176-7  
 Minster in Sheppey NB/NA? 588  
 Minster Lovell Ba 177  
 Minting Ba 178  
 Missenden A 424-5  
 Moatenden T 533  
 Mobberley A 425  
 Modbury B(a) 178-9  
 Monk Bretton B 53  
 Monk Bretton BC 236  
 Monk Sherborne Ba 179-80  
 Monks Horton BC 236-7  
 Monks Kirby Ba 180-2  
 Monkton, *see* Winterborn Monkton  
 Monkton Farleigh BC 237-8  
 Monkwearmouth B 121-2  
 Monmouth B(a) 182  
 Montacute BC 238-41  
 Morville B 122  
 Mottisfont A 425-6  
 Mountjoy A 426-7  
 Moxby NB/NA 588-9  
 Much Wenlock BC 241-2  
 Muchelney B 53-4  
 Mullicourt B 54-5  
  
 Neasham NB 589  
 Neath C 295  
 Netley C 295-6  
 Newark A 427-8  
 Newbo P 507  
 Newburgh A 428-9  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Holy Trinity) T 534  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, St Bartholomew NB  
     589-90  
 Newenham C 296-8  
 Newent Ba 182-3  
 Newhouse P 507-8  
 Newminster C 298-9  
 Newnham A 429-31  
 Newstead (in Sherwood) A 431-2

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES

- Newstead by Stamford A 432-3  
 Newstead-on-Ancholme G 526  
 Newton Longville BC 242-3  
 Nocton Park A 433-4  
 Norman's Burrow BC 243  
 North Creake A 434-5  
 North Ferriby A 435-6  
 North Ormsby NG 526  
 Northampton, St Andrew BC 243-5  
 Northampton, St James A 436-7  
 Northampton, St Mary de la Pré NBC 590-1  
 Norton A 437-8  
 Norton, *see also* Cold Norton  
 Norwich, Holy Trinity cathedral priory B 55-6  
 Norwich, St Leonard B 122  
 Norwich, St Mary (Carrow) NB 591-2  
 Nostell A 438-9  
 Notley A 440-1  
 Nottingham (Basford) BC 219  
 Nun Appleton NC 592-3  
 Nun Cotham NC 593-4  
 Nun Keeling NB 594  
 Nun Monkton NB 594-5  
 Nunburnholme NB 595  
 Nuneaton NBF 595-7
- Ogbourne St George Ba 183-5  
 Oldbury NB 597  
 Orford (or Irford) NP 597  
 Osney A 441-2  
 Otterton Ba 185-6  
 Owston A 442-3  
 Oxford (Durham cell, later College) B 122-3  
 Oxford (Gloucester cell, later College) B 123  
 Oxford, Holy Trinity T 534  
 Oxford, St Frideswide A 443-5
- Panfield Ba 186-7  
 Patribourne A 446  
 Pembroke B(a) 187  
 Penmon A 446  
 Pentney A 446-7  
 Penwortham B 123-4  
 Pershore B 56-7  
 Peterborough B 57-9  
 Peterstone A 447  
 Pill BTa 187  
 Pilton B 124  
 Pinley NC 597-8  
 Pipewell C 299-300  
 Plympton A 447-8  
 Polesworth NB 598-9  
 Polsloe NB 599-600
- Pontefract BC 246-7  
 Poughley A 448-9  
 Poulton G 527  
 Preen, *see* Church Preen  
 Prittlewell BC 247-9  
 Puffin Island A 449  
 Pynham by Arundel A 449-50
- Quarr C 300
- Ramsey B 59-60  
 Ranton A 450  
 Ratlinghope A 450  
 Ravendale, West, *see* West Ravendale  
 Ravenstone A 450-1  
 Ravenstonedale G 527  
 Reading B 60-1  
 Redbourn B 124  
 Redlingfield NB 600  
 Reigate A 451-2  
 Repton A 452  
 Revesby C 301  
 Rewley C 301  
 Richmond B 124-5  
 Rievaulx C 302-3  
 Robertsbridge C 303-4  
 Rochester A 452-3  
 Roche C 304-5  
 Rochester B 61-3  
 Romsey NB 600-1  
 Rosedale NC 601-2  
 Roseland, *see* St Anthony in Roseland  
 Rothwell NA 602  
 Rowney NB 602-3  
 Royston A 454  
 Rufford C 305-6  
 Ruislip Ba 188  
 Rumburgh B 125-6  
 Runcton Ba 188  
 Rusper NB 603  
 Ruthin AB 535
- St Albans B 63-4  
 St Anthony in Roseland A 454  
 St Bees B 127  
 St Benet of Hulme B 64-5  
 St Carrok BC 249  
 St Clears BC 249-50  
 St Cross BTa 188  
 St Denys A 454-5  
 St Dogmells BTa 188-9  
 St Frideswide, *see* Oxford, St Frideswide  
 St German's A 455-6

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES

- St Helen's BC 250  
 St Ives B 128  
 St Mary de Pré NB 603-4  
 St Michael's Mount Ba 189  
 St Neots B(a) 190-1  
 St Olave's, *see* Herringfleet  
 St Osyth A 456-7  
 St Radegund P 508-9  
 St Radegund, *see* Cambridge  
 Sallay C 306-7  
 Sandaleford A 457  
 Sandtoft B 107-8  
 Sandwell B 65-6  
 Sawtry C 307-8  
 Scarborough C 308  
 Scilly B 128  
 Selborne A 457-8  
 Selby B 66-8  
 Sele Ba 191-2  
 Sempringham NG 527-8  
 Seton NB 537  
 Sewardley NC 604  
 Shaftesbury NB 604-6  
 Shap P 509-10  
 Shelford A 458-9  
 Sherborne B 68-9  
 Sherborne, *see* Monk Sherborne  
 Shouldham NG 529  
 Shrewsbury B 69-71  
 Shulbred A 459  
 Sibton C 308-9  
 Sinningthwaite NC 606-7  
 Sixhills NG 529-30  
 Skewkirk A 459  
 Sleves Holm BC 251  
 Snaith B 128  
 Snape B 128-9  
 Snelshall B 71  
 Sopwell NB 607  
 Southwark A 460-1  
 Southwick A 461-2  
 Spalding B(a) 192-3  
 Spinney A 462  
 Sporle Ba 193-4  
 Stafford A 462-3  
 Stainfield NB 607-8  
 Stamford, St Leonard B 129-31  
 Stamford, St Mary and St Michael NB 608-10  
 Standon Ba 194  
 Stanley C 309-11  
 Stanley, *see* Leonard Stanley  
 Stanlow, *see* Whalley  
 Stansgate BC 251  
 Stavordale A 463-4  
 Steep Holme A 464  
 Steventon Ba 194  
 Stixwould NC 610-11  
 Stogursey Ba 194-5  
 Stoke by Clare Ba 195-6  
 Stone A 464  
 Stoneleigh C 311-12  
 Stonely A 464-5  
 Strata Florida C 312-13  
 Strata Marcella C 313  
 Stratfield Saye Ba 196-7  
 Stratford-at-Bow NB 612  
 Stratford Langthorne C 313-14  
 Studley A 465-6  
 Studley NB 612  
 Sudbury B 131  
 Sulby P 510-11  
 Swaffham Bulbeck NB 613  
 Swavesey Ba 197-8  
 Swine NC 613-14  
 Swineshead C 314-15  
 Takeley Ba 198  
 Talley P 511  
 Tandridge A 466  
 Tarrant Kaines NC 614-15  
 Taunton A 466-7  
 Tavistock B 71-3  
 Tewkesbury B 73-4  
 Thame C 315  
 Thelsford A 467  
 Thelsford T 534  
 Thetford, Holy Sepulchre A 467-8  
 Thetford, St George and St Gregory NB 615  
 Thetford, St Mary BC 251-3  
 Thicket NB 615-16  
 Thoby A 468  
 Thorney B 74-6  
 Thornholme A 468-9  
 Thornton Curtis A 469-70  
 Thremhall A 470-1  
 Throwley Ba 198-9  
 Thurgarton A 471-2  
 Tickford B(a) 199-201  
 Tickhill B 131  
 Tilty C 315-16  
 Tintern C 316-17  
 Tiptree A 472-3  
 Titchfield P 511-12  
 Titley BTa 201  
 Tockwith, *see* Skewkirk  
 Toft Monks Ba 201-2

Cambridge University Press

0521802717 - The Heads of Religious Houses: England and Wales, 1216-1377

Edited by Professor David M. Smith and Vera C. M. London

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES

- Tonbridge A 473  
 Torksey A 473-4  
 Torre P 512-13  
 Tortington A 475  
 Totnes B(a) 202-3  
 Totnes T 534  
 Tregoney A 475  
 Trentham A 475-6  
 Tupholme P 513-14  
 Tutbury B(a) 203-4  
 Twynham, *see* Christchurch  
 Tynemouth B 131-3  
 Tywardreath B(a) 204-5  
  
 Ulverscroft A 476-7  
 Upavon Ba 205  
 Upchurch P 514  
 Upholland B 76  
 Usk NB 616  
  
 Vale Royal C 317-18  
 Valle Crucis C 318  
 Vaudey C 319  
  
 Walden B 76-7  
 Wallingford B 133-4  
 Wallingwells NB 616  
 Wallknoll, *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne  
 Walsingham A 477-8  
 Waltham A 478-9  
 Wangford BC 253  
 Wardon C 319-20  
 Ware Ba 205-7  
 Wareham Ba 207  
 Warminghurst Ba 208  
 Warmington Ba 208  
 Warter A 479-80  
 Warwick A 480-1  
 Wath Ba 208  
 Watton NG 530-1  
 Waverley C 320-1  
 Wearmouth, *see* Monkwearmouth  
 Weedon Beck Ba 208  
 Weedon Lois Ba 208-10  
 Welbeck P 514-15  
 Well Ba 186-7  
 Wellow A 481-3  
 Wendling P 515-16  
 Wenlock, *see* Much Wenlock  
 West Dereham P 516-17  
 West Mersea Ba 210  
 West Ravendale P 517-18  
  
 Westacre A 483  
 Westminster B 77-9  
 Westwood NBF 616-17  
 Wetheral B 134-5  
 Weybourne A 484  
 Weybridge A 484  
 Whalley C 321-3  
 Wherwell NB 617-18  
 Whistones NC 618  
 Whitby B 79-80  
 Whitland C 323  
 Wigmore A 484-5  
 Wilberfoss NB 619  
 Wilkeswood 536  
 Wilmington Ba 211  
 Wilsford Ba 211-13  
 Wilton NB 619-20  
 Wincombe B 80-1  
 Winchester, Hyde B 81-2  
 Winchester, St Mary NB 620-1  
 Winchester cathedral priory B 82-4  
 Wing Ba 213  
 Winghale Ba 213  
 Winterborn Monkton BC 253-4  
 Wintney NC 621-2  
 Witham CA 326  
 Wix NB 622-3  
 Woburn C 323-4  
 Wolston Ba 213-14  
 Wombidge A 485-6  
 Woodbridge A 486  
 Woodkirk A 486  
 Woodspring A 487  
 Wootton Waven Ba 214-16  
 Worcester cathedral priory B 84-6  
 Worcester, *see also* Whistones  
 Worksop A 487-8  
 Wormegay A 488  
 Wormsley A 488-9  
 Wothorpe NB 623-4  
 Wroxall NB 624-5  
 Wroxton A 489-90  
 Wykeham NC 625  
 Wymondham B 135-6  
 Wymondley A 490  
  
 Yarmouth B 136-7  
 Yedingham NB 625-6  
 York, Holy Trinity B(a) 216-18  
 York, St Andrew G 531  
 York, St Clement NB 626  
 York, St Mary B 86-8